

1983

## Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Minutes, 1983

George Fox University Archives

Follow this and additional works at: [https://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/nwym\\_minutes](https://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/nwym_minutes)

---

### Recommended Citation

George Fox University Archives, "Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Minutes, 1983" (1983). *Northwest Yearly Meeting Minutes*. 92.  
[https://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/nwym\\_minutes/92](https://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/nwym_minutes/92)

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church (Quakers) at Digital Commons @ George Fox University. It has been accepted for inclusion in Northwest Yearly Meeting Minutes by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ George Fox University. For more information, please contact [arolfe@georgefox.edu](mailto:arolfe@georgefox.edu).



*Alma*

**1983**

# **MINUTES**

**Northwest Yearly Meeting  
of  
Friends Church**

**NINETY-FIRST SESSION  
held at NEWBERG, OREGON  
JULY 23-29, 1983**



## NAMES AND ADDRESSES YOU OFTEN USE

CLERK—Richard H. Beebe, 2070 Coventry Way, Eugene, Oregon 97405  
Home phone: (503) 687-1252

YEARLY MEETING HEADQUARTERS—600 East Third Street  
P.O. Box 190, Newberg, Oregon 97132 • Phone: (503) 538-9419

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT—Jack L. Willcuts  
Office phone: (503) 538-9419 • Home phone: (503) 538-8758

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Quentin H. Nordyke  
Office phone: (503) 538-9419 • Home phone: (503) 538-2503

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY—Beth E. Bagley

TREASURER—Beatrice Goldsmith

FINANCIAL SECRETARY—Oscar N. Brown

FRIENDS MISSIONARY LITERATURE SERVICE—  
Ralph E. Chapman, Coordinator

FRIENDS FUND—Walter E. Wilhite, Executive Director

EVANGELICAL FRIENDS PENSION PLAN—Clynton Crisman, Chairman

FRIENDS YOUTH—Frank Engle, Youth Field Secretary

FRIENDS CHURCH EXTENSION FOUNDATION—Iryl Crisman, President

THE BARCLAY PRESS—Richard Eichenberger, Manager  
P.O. Box 232, Newberg, Oregon 97132 • Phone: (503) 538-7345

### EVANGELICAL FRIEND

Jack L. Willcuts, Editor-in-chief  
P.O. Box 190, Newberg, Oregon 97132 • Phone: (503) 538-9419  
Harlow Ankeny, Managing Editor  
P.O. Box 6, Rockaway, Oregon 97136 • Phone: (503) 355-2245

EVANGELICAL FRIENDS ALLIANCE—Maurice Roberts, President  
2018 Maple, Wichita, KS 67213 • Phone: (316) 267-0391

EVANGELICAL FRIENDS MISSION—James Morris, Executive Director  
P.O. Box 671, Arvada, Colorado 80001  
(7615 W. 62nd Ave.) • Phone: (303) 421-8100

FRIENDSVIEW MANOR—Dean Campbell, Executive Director  
1301 E. Fulton Street, Newberg, Oregon 97132 • Phone: (503) 538-3144

FRIENDS WOMEN'S MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP—Geraldine Willcuts, President  
1100 N. Meridian, #23, Newberg, Oregon 97132 • Phone: (503) 538-8758  
Verla Mae Armstrong, Treasurer • 294 NW Giese, Gresham, Oregon 97030

GEORGE FOX COLLEGE—Edward Stevens, President  
Newberg, Oregon 97132 • Phone: (503) 538-8383

GREENLEAF FRIENDS ACADEMY—Jesse Kennison, Acting Principal  
Greenleaf, Idaho 83626 • Phone: (208) 459-6346

QUAKER BENEVOLENT SOCIETY—Betty M. Mills, Secretary-Treasurer  
P.O. Box 247, Newberg, Oregon 97132 • Phone: (503) 538-2338

QUAKER HILL CONFERENCE, INC.—Jon Koch, Director  
P.O. Box 1181, McCall, Idaho 83638 • Phone: (208) 634-2083

SUNNY RIDGE MANOR—Max Durbin, Director  
2609 Sunnybrook Dr., Nampa, Idaho, 83651 • Phone: (208) 467-7298

TILIKUM: Center for Retreats & Outdoor Ministries—Gary Fawver, Director  
Route 3, Box 462, Newberg, Oregon 97132 • Phone: (503) 538-2763

TWIN ROCKS FRIENDS CONFERENCE—Harlow Ankeny, Executive Director  
18705 Highway 101, N., Rockaway, Oregon 97136 • Phone: (503) 355-2284

## IMPORTANT YEARLY MEETING ACTIONS

	<i>Minute</i>	<i>Page</i>
Barclay Press Board of Directors established .....	46	23
Discipline Revisions, first reading .....	115, 116, 118	35, 38
Great Commission Budget .....	44, 45	20, 21
George Fox College President appointed .....		49
Report .....	77	30, 49
Ministers Recorded .....	61, 65, 66, 67, 68	27, 86
Superintendent's Keynote Message .....	3	3
Long-Range Planning Committee Report .....	3, 36, 42	7, 19, 20
Printed Report .....		A-1—14
Treasurer's Report .....	43	20, 55

## EVANGELICAL FRIENDS ALLIANCE

Coordinating Council

January 10-13, 1984

Boise, Idaho

## 1984 MIDYEAR BOARD MEETINGS

February 10, 11, 1984

Executive Council—February 24, 25, 1984

Newberg, Oregon

## 1984 YEARLY MEETING SESSION

July 28-August 3, 1984

Newberg, Oregon



## REPRESENTATIVES SEATED, 1983

The following Representatives were seated July 23, 1983, in the first meeting of the Representative Body of Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church:

**BOISE VALLEY AREA:** Boise—Ann H. Gerick, Carol E. Williams, Rhea P. Williams; East Boise—Charlotte Eshelman, M. Alice Maurer; McCall—Jon Koch; Melba—J. Harley Adams; Meridian—Louise George, Barry White; Nampa—Homer Smuck; Whitney—Blanche Valentine, Carson Valentine; Woodland—

**GREENLEAF AREA:** Caldwell—August Koch, Dorothy Koch; Emmett—Robert Morse; Greenleaf—Pauline Fees, Bennie Roberts, James Selby, Agnes Tish; Homedale—Kenneth Pitts; Ontario—Gladys M. Jones, Retha McCutchen

**INLAND AREA:** East Wenatchee—Ruth A. Bond, Corlys L. Hubbard; Entiat—Conard Petersen, Robert Petersen; Hayden Lake—Leona Baker, Polly Miller; Post Falls—Linda Bloodgood, Larry Gehrett; Quincy—J. Edward Baker, Esther May Thomas; Spokane—Linda E. Nixon

**NEBERG AREA:** Netarts—Liz Millspaugh, Florence Thomas; Newberg—Harvey Campbell, Jerry Carr, Marcille Comfort, Wesley Hadley-Voth, Jim Jackson, John Meeker, Mary Sandoz; North Valley—Bruce Longstroth, Bill Rourke; Sherwood—Marq Box, L. Merle Green; West Chehalem—Paula Benham, Jan Thompson

**PORTLAND AREA:** Cascade—Margaret Drahn; Clackamas Park—Bethlin Harmon, William Zuiches; Hillsboro—Orthy R. May, Michael Ogden; Hilltop—Sue Lyon, Kathleen Nowak; Lynwood—Glenn Armstrong, Verna Newton, Lyn Olson; Maplewood—Elizabeth Adams, Donald Edmundson; Metolius—Duane Comfort, Sherill J. Comfort; Piedmont—Aaron M. Hamlin, Virginia Hathaway; Reedwood—Carla Cox Anderson, Lois Cox, Merrill Dade, Patricia Evans, Mattie May, Mary Morse, Rosalie Sigler; Svensen—Bill Kelley, Philip Morrill; Tigard—Leondra Haisch, Meredith Morse

**PUGET SOUND AREA:** Friends Memorial—Gertrude Hendricks, Carolann Palmer; Kent—Becky Teeters; McKinley Hill—Shirley Carter; Olympic View—Dan Nolte, Edward L. Sullivan; Peninsula—Louise Byer, Carolyn Linth

**SALEM AREA:** Eugene—Mark Ankeny, Norma Beebe, Gene Brown, Lea Pickett; Highland Avenue—Verl Broyles, Sue Leppert; Marion—Marion (Babe) Smith, Marlene Watson; Mid-Willamette—Grant Thompson; Rosedale—Ruth Cammack, John Trachsel; Scotts Mills—Warren Magee, Kenneth Smith; Silverton—Bonnie Brockamp, Annie Tycksen; South Salem—Josephine Gesner, Stella Harris

**SOUTHERN OREGON AREA:** Klamath Falls—Merrill Reid, Peggy Reid; Medford—Lucille Osborn, Vona Urton, Vickie Wolk-Laniewski; Sprague River—William L. Ratliff, Gale Willis; Talent—Paul Miller

**SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA:** Camas—Ray Barnes, Jean Hanson; Cherry Grove—Corrine Gilroy, James Gilroy; Rosemere—Jackie Hausinger; Rose Valley—Vicky Hight, Joan Sharp; Vancouver First—Dorothy Monte, Leonard Person, Isabelle Shanks

## MINUTES

# Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church 1983

- 1. Richard Beebe, Yearly Meeting presiding clerk, read the opening minute: "Northwest Yearly Meeting convened its 91st session, July 25, 1983, on the George Fox College campus. I would focus our attention on the words of our Lord when He said, 'Seek ye first the kingdom of God and his righteousness, and all these things shall be added . . .'"
- 2. Richard Beebe expressed appreciation for the use of the college facilities, for the staff, and for all the work in preparation for these sessions.
- 3. The Keynote Address given by Jack Willcuts, Yearly Meeting superintendent, in the Sunday evening service was approved as follows:

### On Seeing the Power of God

#### Introduction

Before getting started tonight, I wonder if you folks out there all know what competent people are working day after day in the Yearly Meeting office here in Newberg? You have seen their signatures, perhaps heard their telephone voices. These good Friends work in the small office complex built over 20 years ago by Northwest Yearly Meeting. But it is the people, not the place, that are important. It is worth a trip over there sometime just to look at them and get acquainted!

Beth Bagley, who probably knows more about most of the Yearly Meeting churches than they know about themselves, is currently called our Administrative Secretary. But she does almost everything. Beatrice Goldsmith does too, only she does it with money. She is our efficient Yearly Meeting treasurer. It takes 14 pages in the Yearly Meeting *Minutes* to detail the range of her responsibilities and how it all turns out. It may be risky to "lay up treasures on earth," but any sent to heaven through the Yearly Meeting office will be properly channeled. If competence inspires confidence, Beth and Beatrice should reassure us all in our cooperation and stewardship.

When it comes to spiritual gifts, there are different ideas about how many there are. Some say 7, others 12, or 19, or even 27. Well, after working with



Quentin Nordyke the past four years, I believe there are 27 and he has them all. He moves efficiently in administrative planning from missions to church extension counseling and speaking. A year ago Quentin and Beatrice may not have known as much about computers as they do now. They recommended getting one and were instructed to select one—and in today's computer market that is quite a task. Eventually one was purchased; it is a "Victor" model, which is about as scriptural as one can get in that field.

Frank Engle divides his time as Youth Secretary between Melba, Idaho, and Newberg, but is usually at some church in between. Oscar Brown, in 50 years of continuous ministry in our Yearly Meeting, now serves part time as Financial Secretary. Ralph Chapman vacated his office in May as Business Manager for our mission work; actually he is still working, but being retired, just doesn't get a salary for it anymore. Ruth Haldy, another part-time person, assisting in bookkeeping and clerical work, also makes a significant contribution to Northwest Yearly Meeting. Dan McCracken darts back and forth between our office and Barclay Press, working on the *Evangelical Friend* and the printing machines.

These ministering servants have been invited to the platform tonight, not to speak or to sing but to be seen and thanked for their efforts and faithfulness.

#### *The "State of the Church" Today*

Our Yearly Meeting *Constitution and Discipline* calls for periodic review of the state of the church, both locally and denominationally. This kind of evaluation is like the use of statistics—one can manipulate statistics to prove almost any point. So it is with analyzing the Friends Church today . . . compared to what? Compared to the perilous state of our times in the world around us, our church is a haven of refuge, a shining light of Christian faith and practice in a world darkening with insecurity and anxiety. It is inappropriate to glibly describe all the good things happening in the church, and the values we hold, in the backdrop of violence, starvation, and what Alvin Toffler in his book *Future Shock* sees as "the roaring current of change, a current so powerful today that it overturns institutions, shifts our values, and shrivels our roots." Change is a process by which the future invades our lives, and it is important to look at it closely.

Who knows what will happen next? Everywhere you look, what will happen next? Two students were discussing social studies, and one said, "It isn't that I don't like current events; there have just been so many of them lately." Or, the U.S. State Department reports finishing the deportation process for a criminal, only to discover his country no longer existed and they didn't know where to send him. Or, a physics professor handed his secretary some exam questions to reproduce for his class. "But, professor," she said, "this is the same exam you gave the class last quarter." "I know it," he replied, "but the answers have changed."

Certainly current history is intruding upon our lives and church with considerable force; the escalating threats to the life of humankind, nuclear war, plus present or potential conventional wars, massive hunger, ecological destruction, genetic engineering, the regimentation and oppression of peoples. We simply cannot denature the Gospel by peeling off its social or political implications.

Given the climate of crisis surrounding us, it is not surprising that some are calling for drastic changes in the church to match the disintegration around us, while others are clinging to the stability of the church. One wonders, has "change" affected our church more than the church has affected change? Have we assumed more an outlook of the world, or have we found a contemporary Christian world view? As Christians now, in a world like ours, and as Friends

in particular, we must live close enough to God to provide perspective not controlled by fear, nationalism, or material interests.

Remember the story of Elisha the prophet, surrounded one night in Dothan by the horses and chariots of a strong force? "Oh, my lord, what shall we do?" his servant asked. "Don't be afraid," the prophet answered. "Those who are with us are more than those who are with them." And Elisha prayed, "O Lord, open his eyes so he may see." Then the Lord opened the servant's eyes, and he saw the hills full of horses and chariots of fire (2 Kings 2:15-17).

The book of Hebrews also was written in tough times. So the writer took time to list a long parade of people, whom he insisted were as human as we are, who "through faith conquered kingdoms, administered justice, and gained what was promised . . . whose weakness was turned to strength." "Now faith is being sure of what we hope for and certain of what we do not see. This is what the ancients were commended for," we are told. "So do not throw away your confidence . . . we will live by faith . . . we are not of those who shrink back, but of those who believe and are saved." (Heb. 10:35, 39; 11:1, 33, 39)

Let this describe now the state of our church. Wherever New Testament Christians went, and early Quakers too, there was change! Cities were shaken; there was no small stir when the power of the Lord was over all. The Holy Spirit of God wants us to be moved with compassion, not self-pity or preoccupied with pleasure. We are called to serve and to care, without a professional attitude, viewing the world with indifference, but with words of hope, faith, and love. May the prophet's prayer be heard for us tonight: "O Lord, open our eyes that we may see."

#### *There Is Much to See*

There is much to see in and around our church today, if "we have eyes to see and ears to hear." There is a great ministry for Friends today, right where each of us lives. Perhaps we need not so much to be trying to make big churches, but simply to reach out in the love of Jesus to all the people around us. It was always the Jesus way to choose disciples, considered by big name religious leaders as very ordinary; Jesus also touched, helped, and healed unlikely, overlooked people who heard Him gladly. This means that instead of trying to shape a Quaker church and fit people into it, or keep some out who don't understand, we are to be finding out what the other people are like in our community, city, the Northwest, courageously and lovingly sharing with them the Gospel of Jesus. By meeting their needs rather than them meeting ours, we may let the Holy Spirit mold them and shape their lives into the kind of church that will emerge from this kind of fellowship. That, Friends, should define a Friends church in a changing world with a precarious future, rather than adhering to a proper Quaker past. Confused, bored, or fearful neighbors will be more attracted to the Christ we love and consistently serve than they are to the distinctive doctrines we hold.

Every single one of our churches has an opportunity to do this. Some Friends congregations may never be big, but every one may pray for lost neighbors and loved ones and faithfully share the love of Jesus in practical, sacrificial, and relevant ways. We don't need big-name pastors for this. We don't need a lot of money to do this. We do need to pray, to tithe, to be consistent in our Christian living and our learning of the Bible, our beliefs, and living them. We are to be led of the Holy Spirit, and God will use us. Rather than wringing our hands over the overwhelming world news, or over the Mormon avalanche in all our towns, or even leaving our church for another where we suppose more is happening . . . may our eyes be opened to see the chariots of God surrounding our own meetinghouses, and hear the One who turns our weakness into strength!



### "Network" Outreach

Certain conditions found in the "state of the church" simply must be addressed. What is one to do about the easy exodus some seem to be mindlessly making from local Friends churches when things aren't "happening"? What is to be done about those who decide to be church "watchers" instead of workers? Or those who prefer bigger, or less demanding church connections, or busier programs or celebrated preachers? What brings about the tired expression "burned-out," boredom, or busyness? Is it really possible to be burned out with too much praying? Or poverty-ridden with too much giving? Worn out with too much serving? Is it possible that it is the competition of trying to add serving the Lord on top of everything else rather than at the center of our lives that brings weariness, frustration, and unpaid bills? A burned-out, or unenthusiastic attitude, of a few can be contaminating, draining the energy of pastors and of the faithful.

My prayer is that all those able to attend these Yearly Meeting sessions will find a new sense of direction, of confidence, and a baptism of Holy Spirit power that will wash away the spirit of criticism and condemnation, or if needed find a new vision and challenge replacing Quaker complacency and coziness. This is a call for dependable, firm faithfulness not governed by frightening circumstances or appealing affluency.

Let me introduce a new word into our church vocabulary: *Networking*. By networking, each pastor, associate, or youth pastor, each elder, each Sunday school teacher, indeed, each Christian sets out under the Spirit's anointing to really become acquainted with the neighborhood—not merely to make countable converts to fit preconceived ideas of what a growing Friends church might be. The genius of Friends, I hope, will be like that of the Apostle Paul who became all things to all people that he might win some. What are the nonchurch people around us really like in this most unchurched region of the country? Who is hurting and why? What do they spend their money on? What do they enjoy most? Where? What are they coming from, literally and mentally? We may think we know, but do we, really? It isn't so much that we can be too busy in church involvements to find out, although that happens. It takes a Christian reprioritizing of our time, interests, and resources to do this thoroughly. Curiosity is not the motivation for this concern, but a sense of God's loving us and caring for us. That makes the difference. That kind of network relationship in a specific way is home missions, evangelism, church growth, and New Testament witnessing—I in a nutshell.

This kind of faith and practice both *comes from a vision of the Lord and brings a vision of the Lord*. It also brings a sense of personal self-esteem, self-confidence, and church effectiveness that fits the model of all great revivals, including Quakers. And, Friends, we are big enough, strong enough, gifted enough and privileged enough to do that to God's glory. This is network Christianity!

This is already taking place in some surprising and different ways. For instance, nearly a dozen Korean Christian congregations are meeting as a direct result of Pastor Kim's influence. Not all are connected to Friends now, but he credits our encouragement and support as crucial in this development. A similar cross-cultural impact is happening with Cambodian and Vietnamese immigrants. To a larger extent than some realize, the inner-city Piedmont Church in Portland's Albina district is an extension into another culture not previously included in our Quaker network.

It is time now for a specific thrust into the growing Spanish-speaking community. Some of our churches are surrounded by Hispanic neighbors, and some of us know enough Spanish to start networking efforts. Oh, it won't be easy, but that is not the point, really. Don't forget the prophet Elisha's counsel,

"Don't be afraid. Those who are with us are more than those who are with them."

### Young People Hold the Key

Let's take a moment to look at an exciting positive in the "state of the church" today. This needs to be noticed by those emotionally clobbered with a sense of our smallness and futility in a religious environment where bigness is synonymous with success.

I'm talking now about the impressive second and third generation Quakers born and cultured in Northwest Yearly Meeting. We tend to shrug off the significance of birthright Friends as though newcomers are more important. Well, we welcome both kinds, but we are particularly pleased when our own kids don't fly the Quaker coop or drift into some brand X church. Without trying to name all these vintage Friends families whose convictions are carried into the minds and souls of their children and grandchildren, we are terribly thankful for the new crop of Ankenys and Astlefordes, the Bakers, the Bishops and Beebes (Beebe babies, like Beebe parents, always make good Friends!). Then there are the Cammacks and the Chapmans, the Dillons and the Davenports, Engles and Eichenbergers, Fendalls and Fodges, Gilmores and Gregorys, Harmons and Hamptons . . . one could go all the way to the Vothes and the Zellers. Like the parade of patriarchs in Hebrews 11, our Yearly Meeting hardly seems "worthy of them." From my vantage point of rubbing elbows for 40 years with some of these families, I am finding each generation is even more capable than the last. It is tremendously reassuring to see these perennial Quaker names being added and processed in Friends camps, Greenleaf Academy, and at George Fox College, then taking their places in local church and Yearly Meeting leadership.

Biological growth is OK if they all get converted. It is just fine, too, to have those who find Friends for the first time as the kind of church they have been looking for. They add to the strength and beauty of the Family of Friends.

Hopefully it cannot be said of our churches as it was last year in a lecture at Swarthmore titled *Reasonable Uncertainty*:

" . . . a newcomer in our midst finds it hard to make out what we believe, if anything. One gets the impression that the average Quaker Meeting consists half of people who are resting (perhaps permanently) from the doctrinal battlefield and half of people who have smuggled in their own favorite doctrines from other churches and are quietly picnicking off them in the Meetinghouse . . . "

—Gerald Priestland, 1982, Swarthmore Lecture

It must be transparently true that our young people and the newcomers to Quaker fellowship hold the key to our future. Some awareness of this inspired the concern acted upon last year in naming a Task Force to consider future leadership needs in our Yearly Meeting. Their report and recommendations will be brought to these sessions, but one significant feature of their findings is the need for earlier and specific attention to the training of our children, especially those of adolescent age.

Also named last year was a Long Range Study Committee to evaluate the work and goals of our Yearly Meeting and bring recommendations for our consideration. That report too is ready, chaired by our Yearly Meeting assistant clerk, Lon Fendall, and will be given prayerful study this week. Relating to the observations just mentioned in youth leadership development, this Long Range Study Committee is submitting more than a dozen proposals emphasizing Christian education, Sunday schools, youth programs, internships, seminary training, and graduate studies.



Consistent with these concerns are other Yearly Meeting developments. The increasing number of youth pastors in the Yearly Meeting have formed a fellowship for shared ideas, concerns, and practical ways of joining our efforts without unnecessary duplication. Conferences, camps, curriculum, use of special speakers, media materials and interchurch cooperation will certainly be beneficial in youth leadership development.

The newly formed Young Friends fellowship has had two gatherings the past year. The most recent one held with Catherine Cattell as the primary resource leader was a great inspiration.

Many may not know that the most popular happening among our youth is the annual Yearly Meeting volleyball tournament, bringing as many as 300 to the college campus from 28 churches. Putting this together develops youth leadership as well as providing a setting for teaching and evangelism. The Friends Youth Exec has again functioned superbly the past year as has Friends Youth Field Secretary Frank Engle. Jim Settle and Ken VandenHoek are to be commended for their role in counseling and encouragement. Next year's Midwinter Conference will be held in Idaho with Friends Youth from California and Rocky Mountain yearly meetings invited. It will be a real biggie!

### *A Year of Changes*

There have been a dozen pastoral changes the past year, more than usual. Of great interest too has been the election of a new president of George Fox College, Ed Stevens, who is with us in these sessions. We welcome Dr. Stevens and his family and assure him of our prayers and cooperation in this significantly important position in both our college and church.

The Coordinating Council of the Evangelical Friends Alliance will be meeting in Idaho for the first time January 10-13. This brings together the members of the various EFA Commissions, the Yearly Meeting clerks and superintendents. By deciding to meet each year in different yearly meetings, it is hoped local churches will have a greater opportunity to meet other Friends and become more familiar as participants in the planning and decisions of this fellowship to which we belong.

A most heartbreaking tragedy befell our Yearly Meeting and the Quaker fellowship at large in the death of Don Green, a pastor of Reedwood Friends Church, and Leland Hibbs, missionary in Peru. It is in the midst of suffering and disappointment that our Christian faith becomes the most precious. Hebrews 11 again insists on this in giving us our sense of balance and hope.

Looking at the problems of today's world, then at Scripture and at church history, including our own, one finds that human suffering and disappointments are not new phenomena. Violence and starvation are not 20th century inventions. Murder, warfare, extortion, and plain hatred, which is manifested in family, society, and internationally, are matters the Gospel of Jesus cares for—only the power of God is able for these things. The first Christians were known for their abhorrence of evil and attempting according to Jesus' teaching to live at peace with everyone. This is the historical mainstream of Christianity in spite of the Crusades, the Inquisition, the labored "Just War" concepts, and the concentration camps. But before we as a church take our position on these issues, each generation and each of us discover some significant questions need careful study. What does Paul mean by "let us follow after the things which make for peace?" (*Rom. 14:19*) Can nonviolence ever be justified? How can we best train our young people to seek peace? Questions like these are not easy. But ignoring them does not help either, and simply following prevalent views without personal prayer in seeking God's purposes brings powerlessness. May our eyes be opened to see the Lord and His chariots of fire beyond the mushroom clouds.

### *On Being a People of Faith*

One of the most moving and exhilarating evidences of God's answer to prayer and the validity of our vision and planning is the demonstrated increasing sense of stewardship. In spite of the serious, often heartbreaking financial problems so many are experiencing, our giving as Friends has gone up. Nearly half a million dollars was given to the Lord through our Yearly Meeting last year, which of course is by no means all that was given by individuals and local churches to our schools, camps, church extension, new buildings, missions, and many other efforts. The support of the Piedmont work also continues to increase, for which we can only praise the Lord in gratitude for the concern so many of you have shown. Given the sense of discouragement and apprehension faced just a year ago as our Stewardship Board and Executive Council prayed for wisdom in planning and in priorities, this is enormously reassuring.

As we now come to grips with the work of the Long Range Planning Committee, their survey studies and specific suggestions, I believe God is leading us forward together as the household of faith. The church, we know, is always victorious as it finds and follows God's direction. Our Lord determined this long ago.

Listen to the purposes redefined as we look ahead:

1. We are to love the Lord our God with all our hearts, souls, minds, and strength, and our neighbors as ourselves;
2. We are to go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things Christ has commanded;
3. We are to be a fellowship in which:
  - a. worship is experienced that glorifies God;
  - b. the emphasis is on people above programs;
  - c. there is a strong desire to know the Bible;
  - d. people are active in personal prayer and prayer together;
  - e. the priority is on expressing the message of God's grace and love—healing, feeding, comforting, and exercising compassion.
4. We are to measure success by people touched and reached in the love of Christ.
5. We are to develop, maintain, and release a capable, dedicated and Spirit-filled ministry.
6. We are to recognize, encourage, and use gifts given every member by the Holy Spirit for ministry within the fellowship and the world.
7. We are to actively support biblically based moral principles.
8. We are to bring our youth to early spiritual maturity.
9. We are to encourage and support a biblically based peace witness.
10. We are to encourage areas of service to meet human need.
11. We are to recognize the equality of all persons before God.
12. We are to promote stewardship of resources, recognizing that everything of value is of divine origin and ownership.
13. We are to strongly affirm our Quaker heritage.

Pursuing these purposes with objectives and measurable goals, there are several proposed changes in programming and priorities to be examined. These range from evangelism efforts, publishing ventures, and Christian education emphases to Yearly Meeting leadership needs and social concerns.

If these thoughtful and careful designs toward a more effective church are reaching the worthy purposes proposed, it means as thorough a response in Christian dedication of which we are capable.

An immediate step toward preparing for implementation is the schedule already made for eight regional seminars across the Yearly Meeting in the



months ahead. These will be on the general subject of the meaning of "eldering" as a positive ministry. Not only will members of all local spiritual life committees benefit from these, but all committees, pastors, leaders, and everyone, newer or older in the church, will be urged to participate in these. Not just large doctrinal or denominational issues will be considered; but specific ways of helping hurting families, marriages in trouble, and the nitty-gritty problems faced by each local church and Christian will be honestly and prayerfully addressed.

Surely God wants all of us to rediscover our identity as full participants in the life and mission of the Church. The Spirit is leading us now to be deeply involved in the harvest to bring about His Kingdom on earth as it is in heaven. The Holy Spirit is at hand today to draw all those who are willing into a deeper fellowship with Himself, and with one another around His living, vital Word and Church.

He wants to send us out—all of us—into a world pressing on every side: the suffering, the empty, the confused. We are to be like Jesus, moved with compassion, not self-pity, or preoccupied with our search for pleasure and security. It is a time for us to go "all out" in Holy Obedience!

Mother Teresa of India, whose ministry to the poor has been recognized by the entire world, said: "Pray for me that I not loosen my grip on the hands of Jesus, even under the guise of ministry to the poor."

That is our task in all that we are doing in missions and outreach. "Don't be afraid. Those who are with us are more than those who are with them."

■ 4. The presentation by the Department of Missions in the Sunday evening service was approved.

■ 5. Lon Fendall, assistant presiding clerk, read portions of the returned traveling minute given to Harold and Marilyn Antrim for visiting among Friends in England, Ireland, and the Middle East.

■ 6. Greetings were read from Roger Naumann, representative at the United Nations Quaker Office, New York.

■ 7. Greetings were read from Richard G. Meredith, general secretary of Friends World Committee for Consultation, London.

■ 8. A letter from Beryl D. Hibbs, clerk, Meeting for Sufferings, London, was read. They expressed appreciation for the opportunity of having Donald Green at their Yearly Meeting sessions last Year—his contributions both in Britain and as key speaker at Kaimosi. They also expressed their sorrow over the loss of his physical life.

■ 9. A traveling minute from Barbara Horvath, clerk, Yonge Street Meeting, Newmarket, Ontario, introducing Max and Lorraine Skinner, was read. Max Skinner brought words of greeting.

■ 10. John Sullivan from Friends World Committee for Consultation, Section of the Americas, brought greetings.

■ 11. Dale Field, director of development, Friends Bible College, brought greetings from the faculty of FBC, from Haviland Friends Church and Mid-America Yearly Meeting.

■ 12. Nancy Thomas, missionary to Bolivia, brought greetings from Bolivia Yearly Meeting, the *Mesa Directiva* (Executive Council), and the local congregations.

■ 13. Joyce Thompson, president of Evangelical Friends Alliance Women's Missionary Fellowship, brought greetings from women across EFA and also from Mid-America Yearly Meeting.

■ 14. Jack Willcuts announced the pastoral changes for the year. Those who were in attendance stood to be recognized: Earl and Annie Tycksen, Silverton; David and JoAnn Whitcomb, Sprague River; Jim and Judy Settle, West Chehalis; Steve and Jana Fine, Caldwell; Retha McCutchen, Ontario; Stanley and Shirlene Perisho, North Valley; Paul and Charlene Meier, Medford; Roger and Kay Knox, Seattle Friends Memorial; Jim and Becky Teeters, Kent; Eric and Celia Mueller, Pastoral Staff, Reedwood; Gary and Robin Getting, Associates, Greenleaf; Sheldon and Annette Tucker, Associates, Vancouver; Samuel and Virginia Fung, Associates at Hilltop ministering to the Cambodians; Michael and Nancy Bigley, Associates, Clackamas Park; Mark and Glenda Bernhardt, Youth Pastors, Boise; Ralph and Lucille Greenidge, Associates, Piedmont; Keith Nottage, Associate, Piedmont; Kevin and Jenny Thienes, Associate, Hayden Lake Extension Church, Bayview, Northern Idaho; Gene and Joan Cherrington, Associates, Post Falls.

■ 15. Harold Ankeny, clerk of the Representatives, reported that a letter of resignation as announcing clerk had been received from Wanda Clarkson. The representatives nominated David Fendall to serve as announcing clerk for the 1983 sessions.

The resignation of Wanda Clarkson was accepted and the nomination of Dave Fendall approved.

■ 16. Russell Stands requested that a letter of greetings be written to Dr. Earl P. and Adelaide Barker, both of whom are unable to be with us in our sessions because of poor health.

Approved.

■ 17. Lon Fendall closed the meeting in prayer as we adjourned to meet Tuesday at 10:45 a.m.

## Tuesday, 10:45 a.m., July 26

■ 18. Evert Tuning led us in prayer as we opened the meeting for business.

■ 19. The minutes were read and approved as corrected.

■ 20. Returned traveling minutes for Dorothy Barratt and May Wallace, who visited Friends in England, were read.

■ 21. Richard Beebe read a portion of Jack Willcuts's keynote address that was omitted in the Sunday evening service, which highlighted the work of the Yearly Meeting staff.

Applause was given in recognition of and appreciation for our dedicated staff.

■ 22. Jack Willcuts introduced Irwin Alger, a pastor in our Yearly Meeting for many years, who will be going to Netarts as associate pastor.

## EDUCATION BOARD

■ 23. Steve Wood presented the report of the Board of Education.

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL EDUCATION, Hector Munn, chairman. The administration of the Ministerial Scholarship/Loan Program continues to be the major project of the department. In the year past a total of \$13,770 was provided to 13 students at Western Evangelical Seminary. Of this number, six have met their seminary educational goals. Dennis Anderson and Genevieve Fitch (Ben Fitch completed last year) are proceeding with their calls



to the mission field. Steven Fine, Retha McCutchen, and Kevin Thienes have received calls to churches in Northwest Yearly Meeting, and Mark McDonald has accepted a call to Iowa Yearly Meeting.

It is anticipated that in the coming year the Ministerial Scholarship/Loan Program will assist about nine students at Western Evangelical Seminary, one senior at George Fox College, and one student at Princeton Theological Seminary. The latter comes under the new guidelines for supporting seminary students as approved by the 1982 Yearly Meeting sessions.

The churches of Northwest Yearly Meeting continue to support George Fox College and Greenleaf Friends Academy with financial contributions and by encouraging students to attend. There are 23 churches that assist 63 GFC students through the Church/College Matching Scholarship program. In the past year there were 128 students at George Fox College from Northwest Yearly Meeting (19 from other yearly meetings).

There is a continuing participation by Friends in private education, with 62 children enrolled in Christian kindergartens, 50 in Christian elementary schools, and over 50 in Christian high schools. Six meetings report that they directly sponsor a private school or kindergarten.

Friends are strongly involved in public schools as well. At least 125 members are public school teachers, over 6 members are school administrators, and 10 members serve on school boards of local districts.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH SCHOOLS, Donna Prescott, chairman. The Department of Church Schools had a productive year. A Needs Assessment Survey was sent to each church in the Yearly Meeting with the results being analyzed to assess the needs of the individual churches and general concerns throughout the Yearly Meeting. The results will be used to provide a more personalized/specialized presentation to those churches/areas by means of a Task Force this next year.

A Christian education newsletter was sent out once during this year with positive feedback. This newsletter is a vehicle in which Yearly Meeting information can be sent to the local churches. Plans are to continue this project with editions to be available quarterly.

Video tapes are becoming a valuable asset in the Christian education programming. Continual updating and production is being done to further this ministry.

Plans are in the making for a Christian education camp to be presented in the fall of 1984 in Idaho and the spring of 1985 at Twin Rocks. This will be a department-sponsored camp using leaders and resources from within the Yearly Meeting with a Friends emphasis.

Much time was spent by the board preparing a guide for organizing and administering programming for Children's Yearly Meeting. Steve Wood worked on the organizational chart including job responsibilities. This should make the directing of this large program more efficient.

The following *Discipline* revision recommendation was supported by the Department of Church Schools:

pg. 39, 6. Nominating committee, last paragraph. Change the sentence "the committee presents nominations for all offices and committee memberships subject to . . ." by adding Sunday school general superintendent. The sentence would then read: "the committee presents nominations for offices, committee memberships, and general superintendent of the Sunday school to . . ."

Our board continues to be active in the Christian Education Commission of the EFA. Special emphasis has been in strengthening the offerings through Aldersgate Graded Curriculum, production of the *Adult and Teacher's Friend*, and special courses on Friends distinctives.

Video continues to be a valuable part of the EFA production. With the completion of the Creative Christian Teaching series, production has begun on a new Creative Christian Resources series. The first program on Creation geared for children ages 3-7 will be available soon.

The fall emphasis of 20,000 in EFA Sunday schools on September 18, 1983, is a cooperative thrust in which we will be participating.

YOUTH COMMITTEE, Ken VandenHoek, chairman. This has been a good year for Friends Youth in our Yearly Meeting. There are many things over the past year that are encouraging.

First of all, there is a growing desire to get together with other Friends Youth. Our Yearly Meeting activities and conferences prove this, with Mid-winter having close to 100, which is up from last year. Our volleyball tournament continued to grow this year, with 28 teams participating. A regional tournament was held in Idaho with 13 teams participating, and they sent four teams on to the Yearly Meeting tournament. Every area had at least one team represented.

Our Yearly Meeting program is going very well with 50-60 staying in the youth dorm and attending all the activities this week. Again, this number is up about 15-20. Our camps have also reported good attendance for the year. The underlying factor of this encouraging upward swing roots to the ever-forming network of friendships that our youth are developing within the Yearly Meeting. Yearly Meeting events are looked forward to, not only for spiritual refreshment, but for the chance to meet with other Friends Youth with their same convictions. There are also more area activities being planned, and this is building up a geographically closer fellowship among the churches.

It is encouraging to see fruits from the Youth Field Secretary position. Frank Engle is serving effectively in this capacity this year. He reports a growing support from youth pastors and youth sponsors as well as a recognition that a field secretary is available for assistance to them. Direct input has been made to 50 churches through meetings with youth and sponsors, planning sessions, individual conferences, and telephone contacts.

Plans for the future promise 1983-84 will be one of the best years for Friends Youth. Several programs and events are bound to set this year apart from others in the past. Several of these include:

- the Youth Sponsor Leadership Retreats this fall. The Friends Youth Coordinating Council desired to see this happen. We plan to hold five of these in various parts of our Yearly Meeting, utilizing our youth pastors. We will also have two or three youth from each church present for activities and seminars geared toward youth leadership, conducted by the Friends Youth Exec.

- Ken VandenHoek and Frank Engle have been working on the Western Friends Youth Tremor '83 in Boise, Idaho, this December 27-31. We anticipate 300 youth (high school through college) from California and Northwest yearly meetings. Our goal is to have 200 from NWYM. Don Staples, conference coordinator for the Friends Youth Exec, will help with transportation plans for the Oregon area. Enthusiasm is very high and we are expecting a quality conference. The Friends Youth Coordinating Council and the Friends Youth Exec are team members in this venture, with much assistance being voiced this week.

- With more students wanting to take part, we are planning to hold two Give-Away Get-Away weeks in our Yearly Meeting for high schoolers in March. Last year's trip with 10 to Idaho was a success.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN TESTIMONIES, Paul Anderson, chairman. This has been an active year for the Department of Christian Testimonies. Our main project has been the publication and distribution of the "Meet the Friends" series to Quaker meetings within Northwest Yearly Meeting



and beyond. After distributing pamphlets to all Northwest Yearly Meeting pastors at Focus Week, we have continued to distribute some 3,500 sets of pamphlets to churches within six yearly meetings besides our own. We have nearly exhausted the first printing of 10,000 copies and will allow Barclay Press to continue the publication as they see fit. The pamphlets have also been translated into Spanish by Ralph Chapman and will be used on the mission field in South America.

A second project that has emerged this year is a 13-week series on "Christian Stewardship." (It is sponsored jointly by the Department of Christian Testimonies and the Stewardship Board, and we hope this provides a model of cooperation between yearly meeting committees.) The series will be designed to serve both as a Sunday school elective and as a bulletin insert. Its intent is to develop a broad understanding of stewardship as normative for Christian living. The series will be piloted by several churches in the fall and will be available for ordering by the first of the calendar year.

We have continued the "Quaker Key" series with a bookmark on "Truthful Integrity." These are available at Yearly Meeting.

Other publication projects that are completed or underway include a pamphlet entitled "The Present Christ" by Paul Anderson, a pamphlet on holiness by Louise Sargent, and a pamphlet on Quaker Meetings for Worship for business by Dea Cox.

We have continued to supplement the library of Western Evangelical Seminary with works important to Friends students, and we have exhausted our inventory of "Know Your Friends" pamphlet displays.

The reports received from churches indicate the ways they communicate and uphold the testimonies listed in the *Discipline*. Three main media seemed to be foremost: preaching and teaching from the pulpit, the use of curricular material within educational classes, and the use of miscellaneous helps such as the "Meet the Friends" series, films, and other pamphlets. Surprisingly, several resources were left unmentioned. No one listed using Bible studies on doctrines held by Friends. No one told of using the *Constitution and Discipline* even as a study reference. And no one mentioned the use of queries as a means of stirring to life the awareness of the testimonies.

We are hopeful the new materials will bolster the witness of Friends in our Yearly Meeting and beyond. We welcome any suggestions as to issues that need to be addressed.

The members of the Board presented a skit announcing the goal to have 20,000 people in EFA Sunday schools on September 18, 1983. A puppet/slide presentation depicting the work of the Board of Education was given.

Friends students attending Western Evangelical Seminary who were present were recognized.

The report and presentation of the board were approved.

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

■ 24. Ron Woodward, chairman, presented the report for the Department of Missions. New maps of our missions fields and prayer cards for our missionaries are being printed. These are available for the local churches, and packets have been prepared for the churches.

Paul and Barnabas at the end of their first missionary journey gathered the congregation at Antioch together and "reported all that God had helped them to do, and how he had thrown open the gates of faith to the Gentiles." (Acts 14:27 NEB) After 53 years of Friends missions in Bolivia and Peru, it is thrilling to contemplate a church with over a thousand believers in Peru and over 10 thousand in Bolivia! God is continuing to work, changing lives and discipling men and women in the ways of the Kingdom of God.

**MISSIONARY PERSONNEL:** During the 1982-83 year, Hal and Nancy Thomas have served alone in La Paz. Their children, David (6th grade) and Kristin (4th grade) were enrolled in the American Cooperative School. The Thomases began their "stateside assignment of the year" this summer. James and Gail Roberts, Heidi and Amanda, lived in Santa Cruz, where Heidi attended preschool. In Peru Dwaine and Becky Williams, Marci and Jonathan, were situated in Juli, where Becky taught both children, using the Calvert Correspondence Course (Marci, 2nd grade; Jonathan, kindergarten). Wayne and Beverly Chapman, Amy and Nicholas, hoped to relocate in Ilave during the year (nearer to the center of our work), but were unable to find suitable housing; hence they remain in Juli. Michael James, a welcome addition, joined the Chapman household on May 22. Roscoe and Tina Knight, based in Arequipa, also served the coastal cities of Ilo and Tacna. Leland and Iverna Hibbs ministered in Tacna for three months, January-March, until Leland's home-going on March 7. The entire Yearly Meeting was shocked and saddened by his sudden death, but have been inspired by the exemplary dedication of Leland and Iverna, two of the choicest of the Lord's servants.

Ron and Carolyn Stansell, Sara, Anita, and Debbie, lived in Newberg during their stateside assignment, traveling extensively throughout the Yearly Meeting and encouraging Friends to support more zealously the work to which we are called. One indicator of their effectiveness was an amount exceeding \$9,300 contributed to "The Frontier Fellowship," a special project involving new frontiers on the field.

**NEW MISSIONARIES:** Northwest Yearly Meeting is blessed to have two missionary families on the way to language school in San Jose, Costa Rica, this fall—Denny and Sue Anderson, Aaron and Bryan, and Ben and Genevieve Fitch, Trisia and Reid. The Andersons and Fitches have both spent two years at Western Evangelical Seminary and completed a one-month special program July 15, at the Fuller (Seminary) Institute of Language and Culture Learning in Pasadena, California. The Andersons were concerned this year with the discovery that Denny, Aaron, and Bryan all have a rare blood disease that, while not hindering a normal life, would prevent the three of them from being in the altitude for any length of time. Friends across the Yearly Meeting were called to prayer in regard to this concern, with the department sensing God's direction that the Andersons should proceed in their call to missionary service. If our Lord Jesus does not see fit to heal this condition, we discern that He is directing us to place this dear family in Santa Cruz or in the coastal area of Peru.

The department rejoiced during the year when Lois Harmon volunteered her time during the 1983-84 year to go to Juli as a teacher for missionary children. She will serve at her own expense, with the Yearly Meeting providing housing and insurance.

**SHORT-TERM WORKERS:** We are grateful this summer for the service of Laurel Nordyke in Bolivia and Peru. Laurel was approved by the department as a "short-term missionary" and will be in South America for 60 days. Ken Comfort continued his service into the fall of 1982, spending almost six months on the field as a mechanic, youth worker, and "regular missionary." In addition, Alvin and Lucy Anderson, Eastern Region, came to Santa Cruz to teach a term at the Bolivian Christian University, and William and Esther May Thomas and Clyde and Carol Thomas spent several weeks on the field assisting in the "Greenhouse Project."

**EVANGELICAL FRIENDS MISSION:** We have been gratified by our association with other evangelical Friends as we've been linked together in EFM to extend the Gospel around the world. Our new NWYM missions "logo"—EFM Northwest—is an expression of our desire to accentuate the fact



that EFM is "us," not "them"! James Morris and Reta Stuart, serving capably in our central office in Denver, were called to another three-year term of service at Commission meetings in January 1983. Ron Woodward and Quentin Nordyke represented NWYM at these Commission meetings held in January and in May. At these sessions ground was laid for an entirely new EFM field, and for new sources of funding. In the Philippines we praise God for successfully raising \$50,000 to loan the Friends Church in Manila, enabling them to construct a church building. A work team went from the U.S. in April to assist the Philippine church with this project. In Mexico not only is the church growing in Mexico City under the leadership of the Clarksons and Routons, but exciting things are happening as Friends witness to the truth in other parts of Mexico as well. In March EFM supplied funds for a Mexican pastors' conference at Matehuala, attended by workers from Ciudad Victoria (FUM-related), Mexicala (California), Matamoras (North Carolina), and Nueva Rosita and Oaxaca. We seem on the verge of a united effort in Mexico. Our executive director, James Morris, returned in late June from a month-long exploratory trip in Africa, seeking discernment on where there might be "hidden peoples" whom Friends might touch with the Gospel. The Bolivian Christian University in Santa Cruz continues to grow (200 students in 1983, with 400 expected this next year!). Our own department allocated \$2,000 to the University from our "Field Development and Emergency Account" to assist in land purchase and building construction.

We were thrilled and greatly encouraged by the news that Friends in Eastern Region are allocating \$15,000 a year for four years in support of the Denny Anderson family!

**HIGHLIGHTS FROM FIELD REPORTS:** Both fields report severe drought conditions on the Altiplano, with appeals for financial help. Crops have failed and families are without funds to plant a new crop. There is some suffering now, but the situation will become more severe in the coming months. The department is now seeking help from established relief agencies and is appealing to the Yearly Meeting to use the "love-loaf" program and other means to raise funds to help meet physical needs on the Altiplano.

In Peru an excellent year has just concluded in terms of working relationships with the national church. Five new churches have been planted during the past year, with 36 congregations now on the Altiplano and 7 on the Peruvian coast. The Extension Bible School has been a major focus of the mission during the year, with emphasis placed on advanced studies. In two semesters, 11 courses including Mark, Acts, Doctrine, Pauline Epistles, Music, False Sects, Homiletics, and Pastoral Theology were taught to as many as 114 students in 12 different locations! Another major project has been the revision of the *Discipline* of the national church.

In Bolivia a regular series of urban pastors' meetings have proved very helpful. It was exciting to see the Villa San Antonio Church (La Paz) qualify for 80/20 funding (church raises 20%; department provides 80%) for the purchase of land for a new church building. Humberto Gutierrez is pastor of this work, which now consists of about 80 adults. The Patmos Extension Bible School (with 14 centers) had a good year, with 24 students in the resident program. San Pablo Seminary had 82 students this past year, with about half of them Friends. In the San Julian colony outside of Santa Cruz, a large lot was purchased so that a dwelling could be built later for a national pastor. In regard to the "Greenhouse Project," three experimental greenhouses are now in service! In looking to the future, priorities must be placed on urban evangelism. According to the Bolivian National Institute of Statistics, it is estimated that La Paz, now with about one million people, will reach two million by 1985! (We now have eight congregations in the lower part of the city, five established con-

gregations and three new works on the "Alto.") A great need still exists for work among Spanish-speaking Aymaras, and among young people.

It has been gratifying to be able to provide two new vehicles for our field this summer—a Dodge pickup for the altiplano of Peru, and a Nissan jeep for use in Santa Cruz. In addition, a new Toyota pickup was turned over to the National Church in Bolivia in October of 1982.

**FINAL THOUGHTS:** The Department of Missions is most grateful for the capable assistance of our Yearly Meeting executive secretary, Quentin Nordyke. We also wish to express deep appreciation to Ralph Chapman, who retired this spring after 18 years as director of Friends Missionary Literature Service, the last 7 years taking on the role of business manager for the department and serving full time. During these Yearly Meeting sessions we are happy to make available to every local church *new maps of our field*, and several sets of missionary prayer cards, which are designed to be used as prayer reminders in all of our homes. Financial needs continue to be great if we succeed at all in responding to the Great Commission. We are challenging each church this year to take at least a tithe of their local budget and invest it for Friends missions! It seems a small price to pay for the evangelization of the world in this generation!

The outreach chairmen of the local churches were asked to stand. Ron had special prayer for these people and their ministry within the local church.

Russell Zinn, missionary to Taiwan, brought greetings from Taiwan Yearly Meeting. Taiwan Yearly Meeting is made up of 29 local churches with 3,000 members. Russell briefly reported on the work of the mission and Yearly Meeting.

James Morris, executive director for Evangelical Friends Mission, gave an update on the work of EFM.

At the present time in EFM there are mission fields that are administered by the various yearly meetings, and there are mission fields administered by EFM, such as Mexico. It has been approved that any new mission work opened up will be EFM fields—a cooperation between all Evangelical Friends Alliance yearly meetings.

James also reported on the first conference of Friends pastors in Mexico. The main focus of the conference was to get these pastors together for fellowship and to learn about the Friends work going on in different parts of Mexico. One real need that was expressed at this conference was for trained pastoral leadership.

One goal of EFM is to have two more missionary couples for Mexico by 1984.

Ron Woodward expressed appreciation for the missionary offering given Sunday for the vehicles for Bolivia and Peru.

Ron also expressed appreciation for Denny and Sue Anderson and Ben and Gen Fitch and their call to serve as missionaries. They will be leaving soon for language school in Costa Rica.

Report approved.

■ 25. The Representatives nominated the following to serve on the committee to write letters to Aged Friends: Becky Ankeny, Lois Cox, Dorothy Thomas, Mari Kay Evans.

Approved.

■ 26. The Representatives nominated the following to serve on the Memorial Committee: Ruthanna Hampton, Marilyn Pruitt, Linda Nixon.

Approved.

■ 27. The Representatives nominated Rosalie Sigler to serve on the Committee on Returning Minutes.

Approved



■ 28. Walter Wilhite, executive director of Friends Fund, presented the annual report:

As I complete my 10th year as executive director of Friends Fund, I thank the Lord for answered prayer, time after time, in many circumstances and under different conditions.

This year I have had a full-time accountant in the office, who is helping with the probating, real estate sales and contracts, as well as the regular book work.

From the books and records of the Fund, the dollar amounts are as follows:

*From inception, December 1, 1973, through June 30, 1983:*

Endowments .....	\$ 198,881.00	
Bequests .....	38,021.89	
Irrevocable Trusts .....	939,832.74	
Life Income Agreements .....	410,812.15	
Gifts .....	<u>119,323.23</u>	
Total Received		\$1,706,871.01
Paid out to agencies .....	\$ (316,591.68)	
Total per Financial Statements .....	\$1,390,279.33	
Anticipated Income:		
Loans .....	\$ 62,811.83	
Revocable Trusts .....	1,010,271.52	
Life Insurance Trusts .....	2,010,720.00	
Wills .....	<u>964,200.00</u>	
		4,048,282.68
Grand Total		<u>\$5,754,874.36</u>

These figures will keep changing as a trust matures, for an example, the trust assets will be paid out to the designated beneficiaries. (This would show up in the line called "paid out to agencies.")

1980 .....	\$2,705,669.71
1981 .....	3,033,662.57
1982 .....	4,919,316.52
1983 .....	5,754,874.36

We give thanks to God as David did in 1 Chronicles 16:8. "Give thanks to God as David did in 1 Chronicles 16:8. "Give thanks unto the Lord, call upon his name, make known his deeds among the people."

We rejoice and praise God for the way His Spirit has led in the total work of Friends Fund.

For the board and myself I express our deep appreciation for the good stewardship, support, prayers, and gifts given to the Friends Fund for the use in all the ministries of the Yearly Meeting of Friends Church.

Approved, with appreciation expressed by the clerk for Walter and his work.

■ 29. Roy McConaughy, pastor at Spokane, closed in prayer as we adjourned to meet this afternoon at 2:15.

### Tuesday, 2:15 p.m.

■ 30. Lon Fendall, assistant presiding clerk, opened in prayer as we began our business session.

■ 31. The minutes were read and approved as clarified.

■ 32. Glenn Leppert, representing Friends Action Board and the Department of Social Concerns, reported as follows:

Two rich Quaker words are central to both names: Action and Concern. Kent Thornburg alluded to the misunderstanding yesterday concerning "social." Perhaps better would be "critical" or "human" or "Quaker" or certainly "Christian."

Highlighted yesterday were two important concerns; there are many others. The department is divided into subcommittees around a concern. Many of these subcommittees share the concern with other Yearly Meeting boards or departments.

1. *The Women's Task Force: Priscilla Papers*—materials to churches, encouragement, models.

2. *Wellness Committee*: Journal of Creative Living, workshops, models of total life integration that we need to emphasize physical, mental, and spiritual.

3. *Piedmont Committee*: structural committee for Piedmont, shares with FAB the budget.

4. *Intern Program*: support of Dick and Sandy Wild, Prison Mission Ministries.

5. *Legislative Newsletter*: issues of conscience, awareness of stands, at first through local church, branching out new for all of Yearly Meeting—Dan Portis-Cathers (shared with Peace).

6. *Services to Local Meetings*: Helping meet local "needs"—unemployment, economy, etc.

7. *Testimonies*: such as stand on capital punishment (shared with Department of Testimonies).

8. *Areas of Counseling*: Alcohol education. These areas are still to be expanded.

FAB is now moving into a closer union with the Department of Social Concerns.

Kenneth Eichenberger reported on the work of the Quaker Benevolent Society. During these Yearly Meeting sessions members of the Yearly Meeting are encouraged to join the Quaker Benevolent Society—two memberships for the price of one.

The board reports and the presentation by the Department of Social Concerns given in the Monday evening service were approved.

■ 33. William and Dorothy Wagner from Eastern Region were introduced. William brought words of greeting.

■ 34. Kathleen Nowak, associate pastor at Hilltop and candidate for recording, shared her testimony with us.

■ 35. A return traveling minute for Myron and Beatrice Goldsmith has been received with greetings from Brigflatts and Hampstead meetings in London.

■ 36. Lon Fendall, chairman of the Long-Range Planning Committee, reported on the work of this committee during the last 18 months (distributed to local churches by the Yearly Meeting office as requested).

The meeting was opened for discussion of concerns and questions regarding this report. Due to the lateness of the hour and the fact that many had not had time to study the report, final action was delayed until tomorrow.

■ 37. A concern was expressed for the biblical soundness of the material produced by the Women's Task Force. The assistant clerk asked that individuals with these concerns continue to discuss them with the Women's Task Force in order that a sense of unity and truth might be found.



- 38. Lon Fendall closed in prayer as we adjourned to meet Wednesday at 10:45 a.m.

### Wednesday, 10:45 a.m., July 27

- 39. Richard Beebe opened our business session with prayer.
- 40. The minutes were read and approved.
- 41. The return traveling minute for Paul Miller, who ministered in the 1982 sessions of Alaska Yearly Meeting, has been received with greetings from several of the churches.

- 42. Discussion was reopened on the report of the Long-Range Planning Committee (see minute #36).

This working document was approved. The committee will take into consideration the input and concerns that have been expressed in the business sessions. (Text of report is included as final pages of this book.)

- 43. Beatrice Goldsmith presented the treasurer's report (printed in the Appendix).

While the Financial Report is being distributed, I want to thank you for the appreciation I understand was expressed here yesterday morning for the Yearly Meeting staff. You have already guessed where I was—at the Yearly Meeting office writing checks that were needed before noon, and attending to other details needing attention before the one o'clock meetings.

The Financial Report reflects only part of my assignments in the Yearly Meeting office. Other administrative details that I handle relate to the various insurance enrollments, workers compensation, federal and state matters, including group exemption procedures, tax matters relating to ministers and missionaries, work with the Missions, Evangelism, General Education, and Trustees, in relation to receivables and payables and other finance and legal matters, and many hours are devoted to the NWYM Pension Plan.

You should be aware that as these responsibilities have evolved, it has been necessary to recruit additional help in the office in the bookkeeping and clerical areas. Ruth Haldy has served so capably in this role, and I want to express my appreciation for her responsible attitude toward her work and the hours she puts in above her contract.

But my report to you this morning is to be as treasurer, not as business secretary. As we look at the Financial Report, it will be noticed that we ended the year in the black—meaning all bills were paid from the year's receipts. Since my report was typed, additional funds for the 1982-83 year have been received, and you may note on your report that \$509,383 has been received toward our \$511,000 Great Commission Budget—within \$1,617 of meeting our goal! The "Black Ink" project indeed served its purpose. And we do thank God for enabling us to meet this challenge. We also express sincere appreciation to each of you in all of the churches who obeyed the Lord in giving. The Yearly Meeting ministries are *your* ministries. There is no joy in giving to meet a budget, but there is great joy in giving to the Lord for His work, then seeing Him bless the funds as they are used. When you read of various Yearly Meeting ministries during the year, realize that *you* make it happen. Be sure to emphasize this when you return home to your churches, that all may know how grateful we are to the Lord for your faithful stewardship. Thank you.

Report approved.

- 44. Clynton Crisman, president, Board of Stewardship, presented the proposed Great Commission Budget for 1983-84:

Department of Missions .....	\$260,050
Department of Social Concerns .....	27,500
OUTREACH BOARD TOTAL .....	<u>\$287,550</u>
Department of Evangelism .....	\$ 35,700
Department of Fine Arts .....	350
Department of Peace Testimony .....	1,600
Department of Ministry .....	1,950
Spiritual Life Board .....	1,200
SPIRITUAL LIFE BOARD TOTAL .....	<u>\$ 40,800</u>
Department of Church Schools .....	\$ 12,850
Department of General Education .....	20,250
Department of Christian Testimonies .....	1,200
Education Board .....	9,250
EDUCATION BOARD TOTAL .....	<u>\$ 43,550</u>
Department of Yearly Meeting Finance .....	\$112,422
Department of Stewardship Promotion .....	15,500
Department of Ministers Aid—Assistance .....	8,478
— Minimum Pension .....	7,700
— Ministers Retirement .....	300
STEWARDSHIP BOARD TOTAL .....	<u>\$144,400</u>
PUBLICATION BOARD .....	<u>\$ 27,200</u>
YEARLY MEETING SESSIONS—Annual & Midyear .....	<u>\$ 11,500</u>
CONTINGENCY FUND .....	<u>\$ 5,000</u>
TOTAL PROPOSED FUNDING .....	<u><u>\$560,000</u></u>

At this time, all but \$84,778 of the proposed budget has been pledged by the churches, contribution from Eastern Region, and offerings given during our Yearly Meeting sessions.

The budget was approved.

- 45. Oscar Brown, Yearly Meeting financial secretary, presented his report: Two Scriptures come to mind as I begin this report: Psalm 48:1—"HOW GREAT IS THE LORD! HOW MUCH WE SHOULD PRAISE HIM!" Philippians 2:13—"For God is at work in you, both to will and to work for his good pleasure."

And so in one of the toughest economic years in recent history we were able to complete the largest budget in the history of NWYM. Let us give praise and thanksgiving to the Lord, for it is the Lord who has done this through us.

It is natural that we reflect our own personal evaluation and responses to any situation, and since this is a golden year for Ruth and me, celebrating as we are our 50th wedding anniversary and also 50 years of continuous relationship with NWYM, I have a tendency to evaluate this as a very important year. One of the most gratifying aspects of this year has been the hearty and eager responses of our churches to the challenge of the GREAT COMMISSION BUDGET, supporting the united ministries of our boards and departments. Without enumerating them I would simply comment that all of these ministries have a number one priority. Who can say that one ministry is more important than another? Like in Acts 1:8, Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and the uttermost regions of the world were to be reached out to simultaneously.

One year ago we had a pledge deficit of \$127,000. By the close of Yearly Meeting sessions that had been reduced to slightly under \$100,000. So the job during the last 12 months has been to encourage and inspire regular responses and to raise the unpledged amount of \$100,000.



The Executive Council named a special committee composed of Richard Beebe, Lon Fendall, Jack Willcuts, Quentin Nordyke, Arthur Pruitt, and Malcolm MacGregor to assist me in devising methods for and monitoring the raising of funds to match the \$511,000 Great Commission Budget.

That committee met five times and accomplished five major objectives.

1. The first objective was to secure the prayer and faith support of the people and churches in NWYM. So a day of prayer and fasting was observed September 18. I'm sure that this had a far-reaching effect on the success we are reporting today.

2. The second objective was to prepare a tool for teaching basic stewardship principles in our churches. A stewardship film was produced at GFC video department featuring Malcolm MacGregor. That film was shown in 37 of our churches with gratifying results, some churches showing a 30 percent increase in giving.

3. Objective number three was a strong emphasis and prayer support for a Christmas appeal letter written by Superintendent Jack Willcuts, with a goal of \$10,000. This goal was achieved, reaching \$10,236.

4. Boards and departments were urged to make project appeals to fund some of their programs. The Department of Missions responded, using the Frontiers for Friends project, promoted by Ron and Carolyn Stansell, and raised \$9,282.

5. This committee gave strong support to closing the year in the black, believing that a victorious ending would be the best preparation for a good beginning of a new budget year for 1983-84.

In April Jack Willcuts, Quentin Nordyke, and I covered the entire Yearly Meeting contacting all but two or three of our churches, explaining the Great Commission goals in a "unit share" plan. It was while we were traveling on that trip and while we were praying and thinking about the possibility of finishing the budget year in the black that Jack said, "Why don't we calculate how much it would take per Sunday morning attender to reach that goal." A quick calculation showed that around \$4 each would do it. So "PROJECT—BLACK INK" was conceived and sent out to the churches. Forty-four churches responded with \$8,830—not up to the original goal, but enough to help us reach the goal of finishing the budget year in the black.

Beatrice Goldsmith has given you the good report; the figures are so impressive and to the praise of God that they bear repeating. All bills were paid from this year's income.

Wouldn't this be the appropriate moment to join in sing the Doxology? (This was done.)

Clynton Crisman has reported that pledges have reached \$457,000. Let me just comment that 12 churches have pledged up to or exceeded the dollar goal suggested by the unit share plan. Others have come near that goal, and we appreciate all that our churches have done.

We would like to give special recognition to Newberg Friends Church, whose pledge for the coming year is more than one fifth of the total pledges and almost one fifth of the total budget that we are proposing.

Letters received from two churches have given me a lot of encouragement and made me feel good about last year and the year to come.

Listen to the words of Jesus, who said, "WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO."

The concluding segment of the stewardship film depicting the various ministries of NWYM was shown.

Approved.

■ 46. Barry Hubbell, president Board of Publication, presented the report as follows:

**BARCLAY PRESS BOARD.** Establishment of the new Barclay Press Board of Directors and its first year of operation highlighted the 1982-83 year of the Northwest Yearly Meeting Publication Board.

The new five-member board has been given the direct responsibility for employment, operation, and budget decisions for Barclay Press. While still responsible ultimately to the Publication Board, the new Board of Directors has been empowered to handle management functions, using the business expertise available from the new board. Named as first board members were LeRoy Benham, Paul Bishop, Harlow Ankeny, Roy Gathercoal, and Barry Hubbell. The first three were selected by the Executive Council, the last two by the Publication Board, with the Executive Council approving all board members. Ex officio members are Jack Willcuts and Dick Eichenberger. LeRoy Benham served as the first chairman.

Establishment of major objectives is a process still underway. At the same time financial reporting changes already have been suggested. While further structure, relationships, and duties still are being developed, a new mission statement for the Barclay Press has been adopted, with approval of the Executive Council. It says, "It is the mission of Barclay Press, as an enterprise of the Friends Church, to use its full resources to serve the Lord Jesus Christ through the production of printed material for the fulfillment of the Great Commission."

**PUBLICATION FUND.** In order to facilitate the accomplishment of the mission of the Publication Board a "Publishing Fund" has been established. To be used for such publishing needs as identified by the board, the fund is to be maintained through contributions from interested donors, proceeds from the sale of published material, and "dividends" from the operation of the Barclay Press. The board set as its goal \$5,000 to be raised during the 1983-84 year, with the first publishing to be that of some of the writings of Northwest Yearly Meeting Superintendent Jack Willcuts.

**EVANGELICAL FRIEND MAGAZINE.** The *Evangelical Friend* magazine will continue to publish 10 issues per year, but with some reduction in printing costs to reflect a "no-growth" budget. The future plans of this nationally circulated magazine will be discussed by the cooperating yearly meetings (Northwest, Rocky Mountain, Mid-America, and Eastern Region) at the Evangelical Friends Alliance coordinating council sessions in January.

**PUBLICATIONS COORDINATOR.** The work of Publications Coordinator Dan McCracken continues to be appreciated. This is a one-fourth time position within the Yearly Meeting as he assists Superintendent Jack Willcuts in various assignments with the *Evangelical Friend* magazine and other publications. Dan serves as assistant editor of the magazine and is salaried one-fourth time by the Evangelical Friends Alliance. He works one-half time with Barclay Press.

LeRoy Benham, chairman Barclay Press Board of Directors, reported on the purpose for the establishment of and the work of the Board of Directors.

Richard Eichenberger, manager of The Barclay Press, gave an update on the staff and the accomplishments of Barclay Press throughout the year.

Report approved.

■ 47. The Discipline Revision Committee proposes the following changes: Page 37, item b of #2 *Education Committee* duties modified to read:

b. Appointment of all personnel (excluding the general superintendent of the Sunday school) involved in these ministries, including the Sunday school staff, library staff, directors, and counselors.

Page 39, third paragraph of #6 *Nominating Committee* to be modified to read in part:

✱



At the last business session of the church before July 1 each year, the committee presents nominations for all officers, [delete and] committee memberships, and [add] *general superintendent of the Sunday school*, subject to appointment . . .

Note: This clarification between the *Discipline* references and the "Constitution for the Sunday Schools of Northwest Yearly Meeting" printed on page 97 was requested in 1982 by Reedwood and approved by the Education Board at their fall 1982 retreat.

Approved.

■ 48. The Discipline Revision Committee proposes the following changes: Page 61. 2, Education Board

a. The Yearly Meeting Board, 4th paragraph listing the primary functions, change item (f) to (g) and insert a new (f) as follows:

Note: The 1982 *Minutes*, #109 (page 36) established this policy, and the Discipline Revision Committee feels it should be recorded in the *Discipline*.

Action on this deferred, and given to the Discipline Revision Committee for further study and clarification.

■ 49. Richard Beebe closed in prayer as we adjourned to meet at 2:15 p.m.

### Wednesday, 2:15 p.m.

■ 50. Mark Kelley, pastor at Cherry Grove, opened in prayer as we began our business session.

■ 51. The minutes were read and approved as corrected.

■ 52. Geraldine Willcuts, president Friends Women's Missionary Fellowship, presented the report as follows:

As an organization of Northwest Yearly Meeting, we are happy to give our report to you.

Each church year begins at Yearly Meeting time with the banquets held on Saturday evening. This year 422 women gathered to enjoy fellowship and our speaker, Nancy Thomas, just returned from La Paz, Bolivia. Our theme was "God shall supply all our needs," Philippians 4:19. The offering given will go for the "outfitting needs" of the Fitches and Andersons, who will be leaving for San Jose, Costa Rica, and language school in August. The offering so far amounts to over \$2,500.

Each year we have three "gathered" events: Yearly Meeting, Fall Retreats, and Spring Rallies held in March, April, or May. The dates of the Fall Retreats are Quaker Hill, September 29-October 2; Twin Rocks, October 13-16. All women are invited to attend these retreats. Nancy Thomas, our speaker, has combined her unique poetry with slides in a presentation on our theme, "Create in Me, O God." We feel this will be an unusually fine worship and renewing experience.

At each retreat we have a craft fair. This year the money received will go to help print a children's missionary storybook that will be printed by George Fox Press under the direction of Dorothy Barratt.

The number of Christian-oriented books read by the women of FWMF is 4,980. We commend the Margaret Fell Fellowship of Newberg for reading 538 books.

"Quaker Waggin's," edited by Alice Dillon, is our bimonthly publication with a circulation of approximately 750.

Total attendance in all fellowships from records received to date is 657.

We will continue to support the Dwaine Williams family with \$350 per month. We support the work at Piedmont with \$250 per month. The total giv-

ing from all fellowships from records received to date in both home and foreign projects is \$36,271.28.

Above all our women have supported the missionaries of Northwest Yearly Meeting and EFM in prayer. We have tried to acquaint ourselves with missionaries' names and the countries in which they serve. Our prayer support has reached around the world.

Report approved.

■ 53. Duane Comfort, pastor at Metolius and candidate for recording, shared his testimony with us.

■ 54. Aaron Hamlin, executive director of the National Black Evangelical Association reported on the purpose and activities of NBEA as follows:

"Behold, I have set before you an open door, and no man can shut it." This was the beginning theme and goal of NBEA (then known as NNEA). The purpose was to bring hope, encouragement, and opportunity to many of the Black evangelical leaders of the early sixties.

We believe, though many doors were shut to us by both our own people as well as the institutions that trained us, that God has set before us an open door for ministry, as well as an opportunity to be ministered to. We felt the need of coming together to share with one another gifts, talents, and experience in ministry in a variety of churches, community programs, evangelism, Christian education, youth movements, and music.

The goal was to take what we learned from each other back to our communities and share it with the local community.

Our concern was for small churches that had a commitment beyond the norm and had no representation, no body (organization) to look to.

Our program was to call them together and expose them to a larger society of people who had resources to help as well as to share their gifts that were needed by the larger society. As a result we have seen a lot of things happen: local fellowships starting up; Los Angeles leading the move "United Gospel Outreach"; NNEA of Northwest region; Portland, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia, Dallas, Cleveland, Pittsburgh, Atlanta, and San Francisco combined Christian Education Conference with Scripture Press; gathering of Black leaders at Campus Crusade—Arrowhead Springs. The Black Christian Students Conference in Chicago, para-church movements developing Black ministry departments, introducing Blacks to new ministries, have resulted in hiring outstanding leaders in various professions.

We have called Christian colleges into accountability to minorities and as a result, more Black staff members are on Christian campuses. Established in the sixties, NBEA-NAE Committee, as a result most all of the members elected on NAE boards were members of NBEA boards, not to mention the numbers of people that have been encouraged to continue their Christian commitment, helped by exposure at the Annual Convention.

Somehow, we are losing our focus. No longer are we having interchurch services or conducting local conferences on family, Christian education, social concerns, evangelism, and music. Youth emphases such as inner-city camp programs, retreats were all designed to involve and have involved both traditional and nontraditional churches, and touched the local communities.

NBEA has a unique calling; are these needs outdated? Can any one ministry handle them all?

Everyone seems to have his own ministry, his own price, his own struggle to keep up the status quo in the larger society so we forget the strength of any Black movement, in the ability of its own people to stand and struggle together. What happens to our Afro American heritage of family ties and extended family, all for one and one for all?



Is NBEA a dead horse? A thousand times no! because it has in its founding the LIVING and EVERLASTING FATHER and LORD JESUS CHRIST. He never changes nor fails, and as long as there are struggles, there will be a need for an impartial association, calling people to the need of pulling together.

Somehow, I have not been able to communicate the great potential of the association, and it gets lost. We can't afford it, we need full-time people, we need exposure, we need a newsletter. We become so engaged in the impossibilities, we can't see simple steps that can make it happen, such as:

1. Small inner-church fellowship, becoming support groups, enrichment groups sharing of resources.
2. Developing twice a year a commission emphasis on Christian education, family, evangelism, social concern. These are areas in which pastors are looking for help, as well as others.

Isaiah says: "For thou hast been a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in their distress, a refuge from the storm, a shadow from the heat." (Isaiah 25:14)

God, I believe, is calling us to be an association of moral spiritual support, especially to the small church.

What a service to render if we could say, "They helped everyone his neighbor, and everyone said to his brother, be of good courage!" OUR PRESENT DISTRESS: 1. Need for secretary; 2. Need for treasurer; 3. What to do about offices.

Ralph Greenidge expressed appreciation on behalf of NBEA for the love, support, and involvement of Friends in NBEA.

Aaron introduced his secretary, Maxine Belcher, from the Maranatha Church. She came to Yearly Meeting today to attend the workshop for secretaries and our business session.

Aaron also introduced Dessie Webster visiting from San Francisco. She shared about the ministry the Lord has given to her through NBEA and child evangelism.

■ 55. Eldon Helm, Executive Secretary of Wider Quaker Ministries of Friends United Meeting, brought greetings to us from FUM and shared about the work he is involved with.

■ 56. Jesse Kennison, high school principal at Greenleaf Friends Academy, gave the academy report for Superintendent Ken Smitherman.

This 1982-83 school year at Greenleaf Friends Academy has been a celebration of our 75th Anniversary, a time of reflection about the tremendous ministry of the Academy.

This year marked the 11th anniversary of "First Week" for the senior high students. The week of special outdoor education at Quaker Hill in McCall, Idaho, continues to provide a unique opening to the school year with a special emphasis upon the spiritual, social, academic, and physical areas.

The spring Spiritual Emphasis Week was held this year in May with Pastor Jerry Reed of the Deer Flat Free Methodist Church speaking to the junior and senior high students. Pastor Homer Smuck of the Nampa Friends Church spoke to the elementary students.

The preschool ministry at the Academy is maturing and developing into a much-strengthened early childhood education program. In December the East Boise campus was closed. This move provided opportunity for greater emphasis and development of the programs at Meridian and Greenleaf.

For the first time in several years we noted a decline in enrollment at the elementary and secondary levels: Grades K-6—112, Grades 7-8—54, Grades 9-12—129. The two preschools registered approximately 125 children.

Emphasis this year was placed upon curriculum development in computer science. Two classes in computer science were begun in the high school. A computer was placed in each of the elementary classrooms to provide additional learning opportunities for the students. Elementary faculty members became very active in creating special programs for their individual classes.

It was a very exciting time as the new building was completed in January and we moved into the new facilities. The spacious classrooms provide excellent teaching facilities. The new office complex has created a much more effective administrative environment also.

The senior high choir participated in the Association of Christian Schools International regional musicale in the Bay area in California in March this year. This trip also included a number of church concerts preceding and following the musicale.

Athletically it was a good year for the students and our constituency. Both boys and girls secured a position in the state basketball tournaments, the girls winning third place and the boys taking fifth.

The boys' track team won the state track over all A-3 and A-4 class divisions representing over 75 schools throughout the state.

A slide presentation of the Academy was shown.

Report approved.

■ 57. Harold Ankeny, clerk of the Representatives, closed in prayer as we adjourned to meet Thursday at 10:45 a.m.

### Thursday, 10:45 a.m., July 28

■ 58. Walter Lee led in prayer as we opened our business session.

■ 59. The minutes were read and approved.

■ 60. Marvin and Olive Mardock of California Yearly Meeting were introduced. Marvin brought greetings and shared briefly about some of the ministries of CYM.

■ 61. The Department of Ministry and the Spiritual Life Board recommended Duane Comfort to be recorded as a minister of the Gospel in Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends.

Approved.

■ 62. The Representatives nominated the following to three-year terms to the Education Board: Mike Bigley, Celia Mueller, Naomi Wilson; to a one-year term, JoAnne Magee.

Approved.

■ 63. The Representatives nominated the following to three-year terms to the Publication Board: Melvin Kenworthy, Betty Hockett.

■ 64. The Representatives nominated the following to three-year terms to the Stewardship Board: Bertram Frazier, Lloyd Fitzsimmons.

Approved.

■ 65. The Department of Ministry and the Spiritual Life Board recommended Robert Mardock be recorded as a minister of the Gospel in Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends.

Approved.

■ 66. The Department of Ministry and the Spiritual Life Board recommended Celia Mueller to be recorded as a minister of the Gospel in Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends.

Approved.



■ 67. The Department of Ministry and the Spiritual Life Board recommended James Teeters for recording in Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends. Approved.

■ 68. The Department of Ministry and the Spiritual Life Board recommended Kathleen Nowak be recorded as a minister of the Gospel in Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends. Approved.

■ 69. The Representatives nominated George Palmer to a five-year term as a Trustee. Approved.

■ 70. James Teeters, pastor at Kent and candidate for recording, shared his testimony with us.

■ 71. Robert Mardock, pastor at Hilltop and candidate for recording, shared his testimony with us.

■ 72. Roy Clark, president Spiritual Life Board, presented the report as follows:

*Concern for Doctrinal Clarity.* It is recognized that we as evangelical Friends are having more contact, dialogue, and ministry to other Friends groups across the nation and around the world. We are concerned that we do not sacrifice our doctrinal distinctives for the sake of ecumenical fellowship. There is a danger that other groups may exploit our friendship to their advantage and to further their own goals.

*Concern for Proper Priority.* We recognize that there is growing pressure to become actively involved in social issues and humanitarian causes. As valid as these may be, they should not eclipse the central objective of the Gospel—the winning of souls to Christ and a passion for evangelism. A study of growing churches today shows one great pattern: They have as their top priority the ministry of outreach, soul winning, and personal evangelism.

*Concern for Membership Loss.* Deep concern is expressed over the loss of membership and the culling of church rolls. What happens to these people? Does this portray a lack of nurture and proper care of those in our fellowship? Are we trying to follow those who move from our churches and assure them of our continuing spiritual concern?

*Concern for Revival.* We recognize that patterns change and the old format of church revival and evangelistic meetings perhaps is not as effective as formerly. But have we put anything in its place? Have we discarded the emphasis upon revival, spiritual renewal, and a concentrated period of soul winning in the church and community?

*Concern for Discipling.* Concern was expressed that discipling as well as soul winning is important in the church. New Christians need to be brought to maturity (Hebrews 6:1). Churches suffer when immature people are “carried about by every wind of doctrine.” Pastors and elders need to develop a definite ministry of discipling and bringing Christians to spiritual maturity.

**DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM.** The Department of Evangelism continues to attempt to maintain balance between the housekeeping chores of monitoring and maintaining extension churches, dreaming new dreams, and seeing those dreams become realities in growing, self-supporting, evangelistic, healthy churches.

Specifically, Cascade Friends in Bend, Oregon, has finally found property and relocated with a place they are excited about and can call “home.” It is amazing what that process has done for their morale!

East Boise has purchased additional land through “Operation Bricklayer,” remodeled their present house facility to include a beautifully simple chapel, and have been led through a profitable planning retreat gaining concrete ideas for community outreach.

Nampa is praising God for a strong financial year when they thought the bleakness of our economy would demand a decrease in pastoral support.

Kent has new pastoral leadership in Jim and Becky Teeters, and do they have a story to tell how God even moves real estate in a depressed market!

Retha McCutchen has been burdened and praying for Ontario for over a year. Now she is their pastor, on a very limited salary. The church has 15-20 people, a lot of excitement and faith in Jesus, who is Head of the Church—great or small!

Kevin and Ginny Thienes are beginning to fulfill a long-time dream and are back pastoring in their native home, northern Idaho. Under their leadership and Hayden Lake’s “mothering” they began at Bay View, where they meet in a borrowed building, and also at Twin Lakes, where they are searching for a facility in which to meet.

Hilltop, after being bounced around as a “church without a home” for the past two years, is now negotiating the purchase of property. On this property there are a number of buildings that, economically remodeled, will meet their projected needs for several years.

Won’t you rejoice with us in these developments and pray that we may be involved to see them multiplied many times over? Personnel, finances, and management seem to be our greatest concerns.

We still feel frustrated in our attempts to bring leadership and oversight to the desirable and valuable property we have in East Vancouver and to bring the Corvallis group beyond the embryonic Bible study stage. We felt disappointment when Tigard had personnel and the planning resources available for a church-planting project in Tualatin but could not assemble the financial package.

We still “scratch our heads” over long-term local church nongrowth (i.e., serious reduction in persons, commitment, and finances). Through the reporting of the area superintendents we endeavor to keep abreast of the health of each church. We are aware of our responsibility to you and to God, as stewards. We look at physical size and placement of the plant, nature of the community, age and mix of the congregation, etc., as well as the spiritual condition of the churches. We also feel an urgency not to spend inordinate amounts of time on what might be considered “terminal” churches and not enough on bringing new churches to birth!

We shall continue to expect accountability from extension churches and pastors, and accountability from churches with evident long-term, nongrowth symptoms.

Our agenda, including business derived from the Long-Range Planning Committee, a retreat for extension pastors to be held this fall, the monitoring/trouble shooting of the above-mentioned responsibilities, and more, constitutes many hours of intense work and prayer. We want you to know that these are your concerns as well, your new churches, your extension pastors, your dollars, your dreams, your new converts learning to walk with Jesus.

As we share our progress, growth, and dilemmas with you we ask you to make them a matter of urgent prayer. We also want to hear of your burdens and dreams—for we are one Body and Christ is our Head (Romans 12:5).

**DEPARTMENT OF PEACE TESTIMONY.** During 1982-83 the department has been active. Our activities have centered around the following:

1. Peace education in NWYM—We have continued to contact churches and youth groups seeking opportunities to minister. We cooperate with the De-



partment of Social Concerns in the publication and distribution of a newsletter reporting legislation and other concerns. We received less speaking invitations than in recent years and would like to stress our availability for teaching and biblical draft counseling. We continue to distribute a sizable number of pertinent materials, including the booklets *The Bible and War* and *Waging Peace*.

2. Peace activities outside NWYM—We received fewer invitations than in recent years from Presbyterians, Congregationalists, Nazarenes, and other groups. However, we had a few such opportunities to explain the centrality of peace to the message of Christ as understood by evangelical Friends. We have also been active in the New Call to Peacemaking, including participation in the fall conference in Salem and the spring conference in Nampa. Three members of NWYM attended and one led a workshop at the major evangelical conference in Pasadena, "The Church and Peacemaking in the Nuclear Age." One member reviewed the book *War: Four Christian Views*, for *Fides Et Historia*, the journal of the Conference on Faith and History.

3. Other activities—We monitored the progress of a law linking draft registration to receipt of Federal financial aid by college students, and recommended the establishment of a three-person committee to determine the validity of the conscientious objection claims of any in NWYM and at George Fox College who refuse to register. Our recommendation was accepted by the NWYM Executive Council and the GFC Administrative Council. The three-member committee is now in place and will seek to assist anyone who is prosecuted or loses financial aid for reasons of conscience.

4. *The Constitution and Discipline* of Northwest Yearly Meeting is clear on the issue of peace. Any concept of a just war is clearly outside the will of Christ as we understand it; any nationalist civil religion that places the United States in preeminence to the kingdom of God is anathema to our doctrine. Our patriotism is to God more than Caesar. We are determined to uphold His name and allow peace and justice to be central in our personal lives, our families, and our churches. "As much as lieth in us," we will see to it that our nation lives in peace with its neighbors. With Adim Ballou a century ago we are determined to "exterminate our enemies by turning them into faithful friends." What is ludicrous without the power of Christ is normative to those who live in His love.

Report Approved.

■ 73. A response to the traveling minute for Max and Lorraine Skinner was read and approved.

■ 74. A minute of service for Ron Woodward ministering to Friends in Mid-America Yearly Meeting was read and approved.

■ 75. A minute of service for Jack Willcuts ministering to Friends in Baltimore Yearly Meeting was read and approved.

■ 76. Jack Willcuts introduced Dr. Wayne McCown, Dean of Western Evangelical Seminary, who reported on the activities and needs of WES.

William Erickson of Gospel Ministries for the Deaf told us of the new program at WES—that of training deaf evangelical students wanting to minister to the deaf.

Dr. McCown expressed thanks for Gerald Dillon, his contribution to the ministry of WES, and also for the support of Northwest Yearly Meeting.

Approval of this report was indicated by applause.

■ 77. The George Fox College report given Wednesday night was approved. (See Addendum for report)

■ 78. Glenn Armstrong, pastor at Lynwood, closed in prayer as we adjourned to meet at 2:15 p.m.

## Thursday, 2:15 p.m.

■ 79. Lon Fendall read James 1:5 and led in prayer as we opened our business session.

■ 80. The minutes were read and approved as corrected

■ 81. Celia Mueller, member of the pastoral team at Reedwood and candidate for recording, shared her testimony with us.

■ 82. The Representatives nominated the following as board presidents for one-year terms:

Education .....	M. Gene Hockett
Outreach copresidents (Missions .....	Ronald D. Woodward
(Social Concerns .....	Philip Smith
Spiritual Life .....	Roy P. Clark
Stewardship .....	Clynton G. Crisman

Approved.

■ 83. The Representatives nominated the following to three-year terms to the Spiritual Life Board: Kathleen Nowak, Ruth Corbin, Mark Ankeny; to a two-year term: Alice Maurer.

Approved.

■ 84. The Representatives nominated the following to three-year terms to the Outreach Board in the Department of Social Concerns: Mary Morse, Ann Petree-Skipper, Ruth Johnson; to a one-year term: Chester Celestine.

Approved.

■ 85. The Spiritual Life Board nominated the following persons for three-year terms on the Department of Ministry: Gerald Lemmons, Berthamae (Bertie) Roberts, Grace Roberts.

Approved.

■ 86. The Representatives nominated the following as officers of Northwest Yearly Meeting for one year:

Presiding Clerk .....	Richard H. Beebe
Assistant Clerk .....	Lon Fendall
Recording Clerk .....	Gertrude Ankeny
Assistant Recording Clerk .....	Ruth Brown with Rachel Hinshaw
Clerk of Representatives .....	Harold Ankeny
Recording Clerk of Representatives .....	Anna Baker
Announcing Clerks .....	Wendell and Donita Barnett
Statistician .....	Ralph Chapman

Approved.

■ 87. Applause was given in expression of appreciation for the work of Theresa Bowen as recording clerk for the past six years.

■ 88. The Board of Trustees of George Fox College nominated the following for three-year terms on the college Board of Trustees: Dealous Cox, Richard Evans, Ronald Gregory, Thelma Martin, Jim Miller, Floyd Watson; for a two-year term to fill the unexpired term of Ted Engstrom—Kent Thornburg.

■ 89. The annual report of the Quaker Benevolent Society was read: Cash balance July 1, 1982—\$1,046.93; Total receipts—\$5,745.00; Total receipts and beginning cash balance—\$6,791.93. Total disbursements—\$6,079.34; Cash balance June 30, 1983—\$712.59. (Agent's fees of \$11.70 not included in



report.) Number of death claims—9; number of new members—6; number of members discontinued—1; number of QBS members June 30, 1983—636.

Approved.

■ 90. A return traveling minute has been received for Irwin P. Alger, who in his 80th year traveled and ministered to the churches he had pastored throughout his years in the ministry.

■ 91. The Executive Council recommended the following persons to serve on the Western Evangelical Seminary Board of Trustees for three-year terms: Karl Alteneider, Hector Munn.

Approved.

■ 92. The Executive Council recommended the following persons to serve on the George Fox College Board of Trustees for three-year terms: Ivan L. Adams, Dean Campbell, Harold S. Clark, Philip E. Harmon, Margaret Lemmons, Earl H. Tycksen.

Approved.

■ 93. The Memorial Committee conducted a time of remembrance and thanksgiving for the lives of three ministers and 43 other members who passed away during the year.

Ruthanna Hampton read 1 Peter 1:24-25a and led in prayer.

Written memorials were read for James Hoskins, Leland Hibbs, Donald A. Green, Rachel Myers, Nina DeLapp, Olive Armstrong, Bertha Haworth, David Lilly, Patricia Dreske, Bess Bulgin, Mabel Macy, Frieda Hefflin, John C. Brougher, and Lela Morse.

Sue Anderson sang "Holy, Holy, Holy" accompanied by Rachel VandenHoek.

Expressions of appreciation were given for the contributions these Friends have made on the lives of the people they touched.

In closing Ruthanna Hampton read Hebrews 12:1-2a, and Linda Nixon led us in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

■ 94. Lon Fendall closed in prayer as we adjourned to meet Friday at 8:30 a.m.

### Friday, 8:30 a.m., July 29

■ 95. Frank Cole led in prayer as we opened our business session.

■ 96. The minutes were read and approved.

■ 97. The George Fox College Alumni Association presented the names of Richard H. Beebe and Norman D. Winters as their nomination to the George Fox College Board of Trustees, for terms of three years.

Approved.

■ 98. The Department of Social Concerns, Outreach Board, has appointed Bill Rourke to a three-year term on the Friendsview Manor Board.

Approved.

■ 99. The Department of Social Concerns of the Outreach Board has appointed Kent Thornburg as its representative on the Piedmont Committee.

Approved.

■ 100. The Department of Social Concerns of the Outreach Board has appointed the following to three-year terms on Friends Action Board: Diane Eichenberger, Dick Wild, Wesley Hadley-Voth.

Approved.

■ 101. The Representatives nominated the following to three-year terms to the Epistle Committee: Jackie Hausinger, Annie Tycksen; to a one-year term—Paul Anderson.

Approved.

■ 102. The Representatives nominated Curtis Drahn to a two-year term on the Stewardship Board.

Approved.

■ 103. Lon Fendall read the summary of the Statistical Report (See Appendix).

Approved.

■ 104. The following communication has been received from the Department of Peace Testimony:

Last year Congress passed an amendment that requires applicants for financial assistance in colleges and universities to prove that they have registered for the draft if their age and sex make them subject to the registration law. The Supreme Court recently ruled that the colleges must proceed with implementing this law, pending final action on the appeal.

Passage of this law was unfortunate in that it discriminates against young men of draft age, specifically those who need financial assistance in order to attend college. Moreover, the registration law itself is both unnecessary and wasteful during peacetime. Congress has forced college officials to help enforce draft registration, which places an extra burden on the colleges at a difficult time financially.

Northwest Yearly Meeting calls upon its members to urge their Senators and Representatives to repeal the provision of the law (P.L. 97-252) that denies higher education assistance to those who have not registered for the draft.

Approved.

■ 105. The Epistle Committee submitted the summary of epistles received from other yearly meetings:

There were 33 epistles received from yearly meetings around the world. All expressed increased concern for peace in the world and a growing desire for personal and corporate renewal.

*New York Yearly Meeting.* "A large group again found stimulation in the study sessions led by Ann Thomas of Canadian Yearly Meeting as she led us through the years between Malachi and Matthew."

*Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.* "One strong thread has consistently woven its way through our deliberations: that the spiritual basis of our faith, our need to be filled by the Spirit of the Lord in our worship and our daily lives is as complete and relevant to these times as it was in the day of George Fox. We came to see that it was not greater clarity but greater faithfulness that was demanded of us."

*New Zealand Yearly Meeting.* "We have had our attention drawn to Quakers throughout the world in a number of ways. Overseas Friends have contributed to the life of the meeting. The ripples from Kaimosi are still spreading."

*Iowa (Conservative) Junior Yearly Meeting.* "On August 6 we observed Hiroshima Day by listening to the story of Sadako Sasaki and her 644 paper cranes. Our project was raising money for shovels in Laos. People there are killed daily by bombs that are left in the earth. Use of hoes sets them off."

■ 106. The Epistle Committee submitted the epistle from our Yearly Meeting to be sent to other yearly meetings:



Dear Friends: In his keynote message to the Northwest Yearly Meeting sessions, Superintendent Jack Willcuts cited the words of Elisha to his servant (2 Kings 2:15-17), "Don't be afraid, those who are with us are more than those who are with them. O Lord, open his eyes so that he may see. Then the Lord opened the servant's eyes and he saw the hills full of horses and chariots of fire." Even in these times of growing military threat and spiritual darkness, we have available the resources of God when our eyes are opened.

The year 1982-83 was one of creative enrichment for our Yearly Meeting. The musical drama *Children of the Light* portraying the life of George Fox was written and composed by Arthur O. Roberts and David Miller. It was performed for Yearly Meeting attendees in the new Bauman Auditorium, which was also the setting for Yearly Meeting sessions.

Missionary Nancy Thomas spoke to 422 FWMF women at the Saturday Banquet. One new work in La Paz is the publication of a Christian magazine. With leadership from Nancy, Aymara Indians from five churches have their own magazine.

Worship sessions in morning and evening meetings were well attended. Our featured speaker was Pastor John P. Williams, Jr., of Canton, Ohio. Harold Antrim, pastor of Boise, Idaho, Friends Church, brought encouraging messages from Philippians each morning.

During the sessions of Yearly Meeting Young Friends benefited from the ministry of Dr. Ezra DeVol and the teaching of Arthur O. Roberts and Ron Crecelius.

It has been a year of continuing change at George Fox College. Five new majors are available to students this fall. We warmly welcomed Edward Stevens as the college's new president.

Yearly Meeting recorded as ministers James Teeters, Robert Mardock, Kathleen Nowak, Duane Comfort, and Celia Mueller. Two families, the Andersons and the Fitches, were commended to the mission field.

As we look outward from Yearly Meeting, we hold all of our dear friends in our hearts and in our prayers. Remember, even in dark days, beautiful chariots of fire are seen coming to our aid when our eyes are opened.

■ 107. The letter to Dr. Earl P. and Adelaide Barker, who were unable to attend our sessions due to poor physical health, was read and approved.

■ 108. Jack Willcuts in reporting for the Evangelical Friends Alliance read excerpts from a previous address regarding the beginning of the Association of Evangelical Friends, mentioning the various ways the George Fox Press, Friends Foreign Missions, and the unified magazine came together. He then explained recent developments in the EFA structure that replace three commissions: Evangelism, Social Concerns, and Youth. These components of the four EFA yearly meetings will still cooperate advantageously but out of shared concerns and mutual interest rather than as an organizational basis.

Report approved.

■ 109. The Executive Council recommended that Jack L. Willcuts be called as general superintendent of Northwest Yearly Meeting to serve July 1, 1984, to June 30, 1985.

Approved.

■ 110. The Executive Council recommended the following salary for the general superintendent for 1983-84:

Salary and housing allowance .....	\$25,000.00
Pension .....	3,000.00
Medical/Dental insurance for family .....	1,760.00

Term life insurance .....	72.00
Disability insurance .....	212.50
Approved.	\$30,044.50

■ 111. The Executive Council recommended that Quentin Nordyke be called as executive secretary of Northwest Yearly Meeting to serve July 1, 1983, to June 30, 1984.

Approved.

■ 112. The Executive Council recommended the following salary for the executive secretary for 1983-84:

Salary and housing .....	\$20,000.00
Pension .....	2,300.00
Medical/dental insurance for family .....	1,760.00
Term life insurance .....	72.00
Disability insurance .....	170.00
Approved.	\$24,302.00

■ 113. The minutes were read and approved as corrected.

■ 114. In 1981 when the Queries were revised a sentence was left off Query #8 that this committee intended to be moved from that Query but did not intend to be eliminated. This reads: "Are the necessities of the poor and of those likely to require aid inspected and relieved?"

We are certain that the Yearly Meeting would want this kept in the Queries.

We recommend that it be added to Query #7 as it appears to be compatible.

If this is not possible we would want to have it submitted as a First Reading.

Approved that the sentence be added.

■ 115. The Discipline Revision Committee recommended that the word *Clerk* be used uniformly to designate presiding officers of the Yearly Meeting, its boards, departments, and committees. The term *secretary*, especially for committees, may be an accepted alternative to the term *recording clerk*. Instead of the term *vice-chairman* the term *assistant clerk* shall be used. For descriptive use, the terms *to preside over* or *presiding officer* are appropriate. We believe such standard Quaker practice will benefit the Yearly Meeting and we ask authorization to make such changes in the *Discipline*.

For related organizations as described in Part IV or otherwise connected with Northwest Yearly Meeting this procedure does not necessarily apply. Terms such as director or president may be appropriate alternatives to chairman.

Approved as first reading.

■ 116. The Discipline Revision Committee proposed the following changes relative to nominations and appointments:

Page 51. E. Yearly Meeting Boards, 2. General Regulations, e. Board Structure, First sentence to be modified as follows (new wording italicized, deletions lined out):

Presidents of the four main boards (~~trustees and publication excepted~~) of *Spiritual Life, Education, Stewardship, Outreach, and Publication* are appointed annually by the Yearly Meeting on nomination by the Representatives.

Page 66, #5 Trustees, a. Appointment and Responsibility

Add the following phrase to the end of the first sentence: ". . . who shall appoint their own clerk(s)."



Page 68, b. Memorial Committee

Eliminate this paragraph and renumber the remaining items.

Page 68, old e. Other Committees

After the first sentence insert the following:

*The Presiding Clerk of the Yearly Meeting shall appoint the Memorial Committee, the Epistle Committee, the Committee on Returning Minutes, the Committee to Communicate with Aged Friends, and such other committees that may be assigned to his responsibility.*

Page 68, a. Auditing Committee

After the first phrase (The Yearly Meeting appoints), insert the following phrase:

*" . . . on nomination of the Executive Council . . . "*

Approved as first reading.

■ 117. Dorothy Barratt, presiding clerk of the Task Force on Leadership Study, reported for the Task Force as follows:

This committee has met four times to consider needs, concerns, and long-range goals for the preparation of leadership in Northwest Yearly Meeting.

Members of the committee are Gerald Dillon, Arthur Roberts, Pat Evans, Bill Rourke, Paul Meier, Ron Rittenhouse, Roy McConaughy, Ken Smitherman, Jack Willcuts, Dorothy Barratt.

Our committee is aware that there has been some overlap in the concerns of the two long-range planning committees of the Yearly Meeting, but noting the similar concerns and goals of both groups serves to reinforce our confidence in the direction that is being recommended.

The Task Force on Leadership has read and basically concurs with the tentative goals and responsibilities suggested by the Yearly Meeting Long Range Planning Committee in regard to encouraging those with spiritual gifts for ministry as well as concerns for GFC, WES, and whole area of graduate training for Friends ministers. This report will not duplicate the *shared goals* of the two committees except where our committee has made definite recommendations.

Some of these shared goals are related to—

- Identifying and encouraging spiritual gifts in young people,
- A feasibility study of the possibility of some form of graduate program in the future at GFC,
- Graduate programs including WES and other seminaries,
- A review of the recording process of Northwest Yearly Meeting.

I. *Identifying and Encouraging Spiritual Gifts*

Concern was expressed regarding identifying spiritual gifts and encouraging young people at an earlier age than is usually done. It was felt that young people 12 to 15 years of age are particularly open and responsive and they would profit from a positive challenge and modeling of the Christian ministry. Out of these concerns came the following recommendation:

*Recommendation*

That the Department of Religion of George Fox College, in conjunction with the Department of Ministry and the Youth Department of the Education Board, sponsor weekend retreats on ministry for a limited number of young people 12 to 15 years of age. Each local church Spiritual Life Committee will be asked to choose one or two young people who seem to evidence a special gift toward ministry and encourage them to attend the retreats. The goal would be to have one such retreat each year in a camp setting.

II. *George Fox College*

There appears to be a growing concern in our Yearly Meeting to have a strong Friends graduate program that would be available to students preparing for ministry. Because of this apparent need Arthur Roberts was asked to do a preliminary study regarding the possible forms of such a program.

The early report revealed that a large number of Christian colleges already have either a one- or two-year graduate program in religion with a variety of concentrations.

*Recommendation*

That we work toward the long-range goal of a graduate program in religion at GFC. The program would consist of a one-year residency followed the second year by a thesis or year of internship.

Those going on to seminary would probably take only the first year at GFC.

To accomplish this objective the following steps are recommended:

1. Formalize the "vision" into the visual and specific plan to be studied by donors and students.
2. Search for new or additional funds to launch the effort.
3. Complete a thorough feasibility study that will include potential faculty, facilities, costs, and possibly linking the program with existing seminary programs.
4. Approved asking Arthur Roberts to continue his work in developing the proposal using the guidelines cited above.

*Recommendation*

In order to improve the procedure for the annual reporting to the Yearly Meeting by the college it is recommended that the chairman of the college board and perhaps other board members appear before the Representative Body to respond to any questions, hear concerns, and otherwise encourage a more effective communication with members of the Yearly Meeting.

The president of the college would continue to appropriately speak and report to the Yearly Meeting in plenary sessions.

III. *Western Evangelical Seminary*

There were concerns expressed about a number of areas such as library offerings, leadership, Friends on the faculty, keeping in touch with students, Friends course offerings, and the need to articulate what we really want in a seminary.

*Recommendation*

1. That the Friends members of WES Board of Trustees and the chairman of the Yearly Meeting Committee on Ministry meet together periodically to discuss mutual concerns and work toward making a more positive contribution to the seminary when and where it is needed.

2. That one or two Friends members of the WES Board of Trustees be available to meet briefly with the Representative Body at Yearly Meeting to respond to questions, hear concerns, and encourage a more effective communication with members of the Yearly Meeting. The ones to meet with the Representatives would be chosen from the caucus of Friends board members. The report to the Yearly Meeting sessions would continue to come from the president of the seminary.

IV. *Recording Process*

There is a desire to make the total recording process a more *positive and helpful experience* for those who sense a call of God to a special ministry. It is the hope of the committee that from the initial recognition of a gift for ministry by sensitive Christians in the local church and through the total recording process



there will be a deepening challenge for ministry and a growing appreciation for the church.

One positive thing the committee has done to help with the recording process has been to recommend the revised handbook on *Recording of Ministers in Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church*. The changes in the handbook were made largely to clarify certain sections and to help the candidate sense the desire of the Committee on Ministry to give support and encouragement rather than appearing to be a legalistic, supervisory body.

One significant change or clarification was to use the terminology recording of "ministers" rather than the recording of "pastors." Ministers include those with what might be called the proclamation gifts such as gifts of evangelism, teaching, preaching, and pastoring. The implication is to record the "special" ministry as defined by Barclay and not simply "full-time" service.

A possible certification for other areas of ministry will be considered at a later time.

The revised handbook will be passed on to the Committee on Ministry for their consideration.

The meeting was opened for discussion and expression of concern regarding this report.

Approval was given for the continuation of this committee under the leadership of Dorothy Barratt. Concerns expressed today will be taken into consideration in further studies by the committee.

■ 118. The Discipline Revision Committee proposed the following changes:

On page 53 replace the title (1) Pastoral and Extension Work with (1) Department of Evangelism. In the paragraph that follows substitute the word *department* wherever the word *board* occurs. Also in this paragraph delete the sentence "It may appoint . . . help from the Yearly Meeting as desired," and substitute this: "it examines and helps determine the desirability of new locations and of plans for construction and remodeling of churches and parsonages."

On page 54 delete (4) Procedure for Recording and Liberating of Ministers and substitute (4) Department of Ministry.

On page 54, (4) (a), a' "Recognizing the Gift" line 2, change "Gifts in the Ministry" to "The Bestowment of Gifts."

On page 55, part (b), line 1, change "Department of Ministry" to "Department Membership."

NOTE: These changes were submitted to the floor in 1982 and after discussion were sent back to the Department of Evangelism (Minute #106) to consider rewording of the sentence "It examines and helps determine the desirability of new locations and of plans for construction and remodeling of churches and parsonages."

The Department of Evangelism reviewed the wording and reported to the Discipline Revision Committee that they did not feel there should be any change. Thus this committee is resubmitting it for first reading.

Approved as first reading.

■ 119. The following *Constitution and Discipline* revisions were suggested by the Representatives following their task force meeting at Umatilla in 1981: the Discipline Revision Committee has reviewed, edited, and made a few changes of substance.

★ #1. Pages 35-36, Chapter II, Section 1, A. paragraph 7

REPRESENTATION IN THE YEARLY MEETING SESSIONS  
(replaces paragraph #7 with the following wording—new wording *italicized*):

The church appoints annually one *person* for each fifty resident active members or major fraction thereof as of the previous Yearly Meeting statistical report to serve on the Representative Body of the Yearly Meeting. Each local church is entitled to at least *two*; *each extension church is entitled to at least one*. *An additional representative may be appointed by a mission point at the discretion of the mother church or the Yearly Meeting*. At least one of these representatives shall be appointed to membership on the administrative committee of the local church. Alternates to serve as representatives may be appointed at the discretion of the church. *A representative may not serve more than six years consecutively*.

#2, Page 39, #5. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE (local)

In the first sentence insert "at least one of their" to read "The committee consists of the pastor, presiding and recording clerks of the local or extension church, the chairmen of the four main committees, and *at least one of their* Yearly Meeting representatives."

#3. Page 69. Delete entire page and replace Chapter II, Section II, 'G. paragraphs 1, 2, 3. *New Wording*

G—THE REPRESENTATIVE BODY OF THE YEARLY MEETING

1. Composition

The Representative Body is composed of members of our local and extension churches who have prayerfully been chosen on the basis of spiritual maturity, respected judgment, and in harmony with Friends doctrine and procedures. At their first meeting roll call is to be taken and representatives seated. Alternates may be seated in place of delegates to fill allowable quotas. No additional seating may take place except as authorized by the Yearly Meeting. These officers are selected annually by recommendation of the representative nominating committee and approval of the Representative Body and the Yearly Meeting. (p. 47, Part II, Sec. III, C-8) The Yearly Meeting presiding clerk and superintendent are ex officio. The Representative Body meets in open sessions to encourage wider understanding of their business and responsibilities except that the presiding clerk with concurrence of the representatives may request that visitors absent themselves if a matter of serious sensitive nature should arise.

2. Meetings.

The Representative Body shall meet in conjunction with the annual sessions of the Yearly Meeting. They may be called to meet at times between the annual sessions with the concurrence of at least two of the following: Clerk of the Representatives, Yearly Meeting presiding clerk, or Yearly Meeting general superintendent.

3. Term of Office

Representatives are appointed by their local church for a term of not less than two years commencing with the start of the calendar year. Terms should last either two or three years with a proportionate number being replaced each year. A representative may not serve more than six years consecutively.

4. Duties

The Representative Body attends to any business that it initiates or that the local church or the Yearly Meeting refers to it. The Representative Body is authorized to initiate action and present such for consideration to the Yearly Meeting in session. It is also responsible for the following nominating functions:

a. Boards. The representatives are responsible for the nomination of all members of Yearly Meeting boards, except those whose nomination is specifically designated to the areas and other bodies. From a broad view of the work of the Yearly Meeting and an understanding of the persons available qualified to fill its offices, they determine nominations to be submitted to the Yearly



Meeting. The Representative Body may receive from the boards names of individuals they wish considered for appointment together with appropriate commentary as to the suitability of and information about said individuals.

b. Yearly Meeting Officers. The Representative Body submits to the Yearly Meeting nominations for the following Yearly Meeting officers annually: presiding clerk, assistant presiding clerk, recording clerk, assistant recording clerk, announcing clerk, clerk of Representative Body, recording clerk of Representative Body, statistician.

c. Board Presidents. The Representative Body will annually submit to the Yearly Meeting nominations for presidents of the following boards: Education, Outreach, Publication, Spiritual Life, Stewardship.

#4. Pages 49-50, Chapter II, Section III, D, 3g

#### DUTIES AND FUNCTIONS [of Executive Council]

g. To consider carefully any question of doctrine, organization, policy, or procedure that may be submitted to it by an officer, board of the Yearly Meeting, or Representative Body for consideration, and action.

The document was approved as edited except for the last sentence in #1 and the last sentence in #3-3, Term of office. The matter of the term of office was referred back to the Discipline Revision Committee for further study.

■ 120. The report of the Executive Council was read as follows:

The Trustees signed necessary documents to purchase property in Bend by the Cascade Friends Church; renewed the lease of the Lents Church property to the Church of God of Cleveland, Tennessee, this past year, and have the property for sale; reviewed the available fire and liability insurance coverage and have renewed the policy with the Church Mutual Insurance.

Barclay Press occupies some 3,000 square feet in the Yearly Meeting office building and has been paying \$200 a month rent for many years. This has been increased to \$400 monthly beginning July 1, 1983.

The Trustees process the semiannual tax exemption forms.

An agent of record for Church Mutual property insurance was named in the person of Terry Dalke.

Jack Willcuts has been strongly urged to take three weeks from his other duties to do writing of some of his articles to be published by the Publication Board.

The Executive Council authorized the Trustees to sign loan notes for purchase of property of the Hilltop Friends Church and also to arrange for the borrowing from the Friends Church Extension Foundation for the purchase of a house for the Piedmont Friends Church.

Approved.

■ 121. A traveling minute for Dr. Steven and Nancy Wilhite was read and approved.

■ 122. Richard Beebe expressed appreciation for:

- the services and use of the college facilities and Saga Food services.
- Ed and Sharon Sullivan taking charge of the refreshment stand and the Newberg ladies for providing the cookies and fruit.
- Lloyd Melhorn and Beverly Friedrich for their work in housing and registration.
- Quentin Nordyke, in organizing for Yearly Meeting, including the 29 workshops.
- Kathryn Eichenberger as Yearly Meeting coordinator.
- Robert Gilmore for the sound system and recording of services.

- Dennis Hagen, and the Department of Fine Arts, in the music.

- Jerry Baker, who led the prayer services prior to the evening worship service.

- Betty Ankeny and Barbara Mitchell for the flower arrangements.

- Lon Fendall, assistant presiding clerk.

- Ruth Brown and Rachel Hinshaw, assistant recording clerks.

Applause was given in appreciation for the services of these people.

■ 123. Appreciation was expressed for the work of Richard Beebe as Yearly Meeting presiding clerk.

Applause was given in appreciation.

■ 124. Applause was given in appreciation for the work of the caretakers: Betty Comfort, Yvonne Carr, Marcille Comfort, Grayce Nash, Ellouise Chandler, Mary Meireis, Donna Coleman, Wanda Beebe, and Virginia Millage, who indicated they were happy to be our caretakers this week.

■ 125. A note was read from Terri Bowen stating it had been her joy and pleasure to serve as Yearly Meeting recording clerk for the past six years.

Applause was given as an expression of appreciation.

■ 126. Expression of appreciation was given for the work of Ken and Rachel VandenHoek in charge of the evening children's program, and those responsible for the entire youth program held during the Yearly Meeting sessions.

■ 127. Jack Willcuts closed in prayer as we adjourned to meet on the campus of George Fox College, July 28 - August 3, 1984.



# ADDENDUM

## Sunday Morning Worship

Special Music—Combined Choir; Joseph Gilmore

Speaker—John Williams; "Questions of a Lifetime," John 6:52-59

The two "questions of a lifetime" in this passage of Scripture are:

(1) Jesus asks, "Will you also go away?"

(2) Peter asks, "Lord, to whom shall we go?"

The answers to these questions depend upon the integrity of Jesus Christ.

1. Jesus Christ's message was *offensive* to the people, so there was a "sifting" of those who followed Him. His message of our "spiritual death" is offensive to us. Christ offers bread that will feed us for a lifetime—we can feed upon His love, mercy, and grace. When He said, "Drink my blood," He was saying to us to "take My redemptive, life-giving blood and it will be a transfusion in you and you'll never be the same." It's all right to be offended as long as we realize our need of Jesus Christ.

2. *Pensive*—This is a hard statement, who can accept it? The Spirit gives life where there is no energy left from this physical life.

3. *Responsive*—There must be a response on the part of each individual to the message of Jesus. We must individually put our love and trust in Jesus Christ and say, with Peter, "You alone have the words of eternal life."

## Sunday Evening Missionary Rally

Presiding—Ron Woodward

Special Music—Virginia Fung

Ron Woodward introduced Denny and Sue Anderson and Ben and Genevieve Fitch, new missionary candidates. They shared their calling and preparation for missionary service.

Ron quoted Joshua 1:9 and Isaiah 52:12b as commissioning verses for the Andersons, Fitches, and Lois Harmon (returning to South America to teach missionary children in Peru). Dr. Ezra DeVol led in a commissioning prayer.

James Morris, Evangelical Friends Mission executive director, gave an update on the mission work in the Philippines.

Quentin Nordyke interviewed missionaries Harold and Nancy Thomas, who have just returned from La Paz. Nancy has been involved with the Christian writers and publishing their writings. Harold shared some of his greatest concerns for the work in Bolivia:

- . . . to bring the Aymaras into contact with God,
- . . . that they learn to share their faith with others,
- . . . that they form Christian communities.

Our missionary offering will be used for the purchase of two new vehicles for Bolivia and Peru. The amount needed (beyond what already has been given for this purpose) is \$16,400. Received in the offering tonight was \$3,007 in cash and \$9,060 in pledges.

## Sunday Evening Keynote Address

Presiding—Richard Beebe

Song Leader—Joseph Gilmore

Special Music—Aaron Hamlin

Keynote Speaker—Jack Willcuts



Following the Missionary Rally, the service continued with Jack Willcuts, Yearly Meeting superintendent, presenting the Keynote Address. (The address is printed on page 3, minute #3.)

## Monday Evening

Presiding—Jack Willcuts

Song Leader—Mauri Macy

Special Music—Mauri and Margaret-Rose Macy

Presentation—Department of Social Concerns

Speaker—John Williams; "The Searching Shepherd," John 10:7-17

Prayer: "Speak, Lord, for Your servant is listening." Jesus, the searching Shepherd, searched for:

- (1) those not *of* His flock, and
- (2) those not *with* His flock.

It's uncomfortable to have "new" sheep in the flock. Jesus met the exclusiveness of some of His followers head-on by His inclusiveness—of the children, the contagiously ill, the adulteress, the blind man.

Question: Am I willing to have the "eyes of Jesus" to accept the person on the outside (not of the flock) like Jesus does? Jesus said, "I must find them."

Jesus searches for those not with the flock (Luke 15:4-7). When Jesus looks for the one lost sheep, He does not neglect the other 99 while looking for the one—there's plenty of love to go around. And then we need to celebrate when that one is found.

It's in Jesus' nature to search for the lost—those not of the flock nor with the flock.

Question: Is there a chance that I have grown cold and complacent toward those who are not of the flock nor with the flock?

We need to have our vision rekindled.

## Tuesday Evening

Presiding—Jack Willcuts

Song Leader—John Bowman

Special Music—Sharon Bowman

Presentation—Friends Youth Executive

Speaker—John Williams; "The Authentic Shepherd," John 10:1-11

Jesus is *known* by His sheep. His voice brings recognition and response. We need to teach our children how to hear the voice of Jesus as well as teaching them to play soccer, basketball, getting good grades, etc.

We hear what we listen for. Jesus promised that His sheep would know His voice, but we must be listening! As we listen and hear Jesus' voice, we must respond to Him.

One of the marvelous things about the directions Jesus gives us is that He is always with us—going before us sensitively, lovingly, leading the way for all who will follow Him. He is a sacrificial leader who lovingly leads rather than drives us.

Jesus continues to call because He *is* the *authentic shepherd*, even though we have not always followed. There are all kinds of voices calling us for that vindictive competitiveness—within the church as well as without—but Jesus calls us away from that type of life.

## Wednesday Evening

Presiding—Jack Willcuts

Song Leader—Joseph Gilmore

Special Music—Robert Gilmore

Presentation by George Fox College

Speaker—John Williams; "The Yoke That Fits," Matthew 11:25-30

Jesus issued a call and a promise

... a call from legalism

... a promise that as we submit ourselves to Him, He will give us a task that will fit us well.

Jesus' yoke fits only as we wear it. As we take His yoke, we will experience satisfaction, release, service, and rest. Learn to take Jesus' yoke right where we are—we don't need to wait for a great ministry.

As we take His yoke, He wants to give us

... a relationship that is intimate,

... a task that is significant.

Jesus gives a yoke that is

... easy (kindly, pleasant, well-fitted) to bear,

... right to wear.

It's custom-made—that's how much He knows us and loves us.

Jesus' yoke is well-balanced, making the burden "light" and bearable. He is saying to each one, "Because I am with you, let Me lead. You can walk in My yoke to fullness and freedom."

Christ assures us that He will be with us in the yoke because He is humble and He will lead.

## Thursday Evening

Presiding—Jack Willcuts

Song Leader—Dennis Hagen

Special Music—Kirk VandenHoek and Melanie Weidner (Boise Junior Young Friends)

Presentation by Department of Evangelism

Recording of Ministers—Duane Comfort, Robert Mardock, Celia Mueller, Kathleen Nowak, and James Teeters

Speaker—John Williams; "Where Are the Other Nine?" Luke 17:11-19

Jesus chose to put Himself in places where people had needs while others went at great lengths to avoid such places. One leper who was healed did four vital things necessary to stay in touch with Jesus.

1. He came back. He remembered who had touched him and came back to thank Jesus. We need to learn to share our needs and our praises with each other.

2. He glorified God in a loud voice. The same voice we use to call out in need, we need to use to glorify God.

3. He threw himself at Jesus' feet. He didn't want to call attention to himself, but to focus on Jesus.

4. He thanked Jesus personally—it was the personal power of Jesus that healed him. We have more reason to thank Jesus than the cleansed leper because of what Jesus has done for us.

Three Questions:

1. Were not all 10 cleansed?
2. Where are the other 9?



3. Was no one found to return and give praise to God except this foreigner?

The intensity of our gratitude needs at least to equal the intensity of our former anxiety. We need to get a clear vision of who Christ is and then follow Him.

God is capable of pinpointing just where we need to be touched.

### Monday Morning—Inspirational Hour

Presiding—Quentin Nordyke

Song Leader—Dennis Hagen

Speaker—Harold Antrim; Acts 16:9-40; Philippians 1

"Rejoice! Rejoice in the Lord always!"—the theme of the book of Philippians.

While Paul had good cause to do a little "grumbling" about the treatment he received in Philippi, he instead wrote them a letter of rejoicing.

What is your prison—discouragement, defeat? Paul tells us how we can be joyful despite our circumstances.

There's a difference between *happiness* and *joy*. Happiness depends upon something good happening. Joy does not depend on what has happened to us.

Paul rejoiced that something happened *to* him so that something might happen *in* him so that something would happen *through* him to advance the Gospel.

Philippians 4:11: "I am not saying this because I am in need, for I have learned to be content *whatever* the circumstances." Paul writes that a believer can have "overflowing" joy no matter what the circumstances—Paul experienced this himself.

Conduct yourselves in a manner consistent with the Gospel. Right conduct will come with the right purpose (Phil. 1:20). The believer is to be the telescope that brings Jesus Christ closer to the nonbeliever. Christ will be magnified when others see our response in the midst of troubling circumstances.

Phil. 1:21: Paul's philosophy on life—"to live is Christ and to die is gain." If anything is bigger than Christ in your life, it will not be fulfilling. Jesus is the beginning, the middle, and the end of life—the ultimate reality. If Jesus has this place in your life, He will touch every area of your life with blessings.

### Tuesday Morning—Inspirational Hour

Presiding—Quentin Nordyke

Song Leader—Dennis Hagen

Special Music—Philip Morrill

Speaker—Harold Antrim; Psalm 84; Philippians 2

We can have joy "all over us" if we fit into what God's Word says. For a life of joy, there are certain expectations to meet:

(a) Phil. 2:2: having the same love as Christ.

Our body as a container, we can have the very same love as Christ although not as much as He had.

(b) Being one in spirit and purpose.

God has given us all spiritual gifts to work in harmony together, which will help to bring about the ministry God has for us.

Verses 12 and 13 are written to the Christians. Once we have received salvation by faith, there's a whole lot more—and it is work. There is no substitute for prayer or work—one does not eliminate the other. God will not do for us the things He has given us the abilities to do. Salvation is free but it takes work. Christian maturity takes time and work.

Verses 14-16: "How to be a star" or "how to shine." "Let your light shine so that others may see your good works and glorify God." Complainers and arguers do not shine.

Jesus Christ is the perfect example of unselfishness, service, and sacrifice. He did it all with joy. Jesus became what we are so that we could become what He is. Jesus humbled Himself and became obedient, even to death—therefore the Lord exalted Him.

Verse 17: example of Paul willing to rejoice even if it cost his life. Service and sacrifice go together with joy and rejoicing.

Verses 19-24: Timothy stood the test and was found faithful.

We need "fat" Christians: F-aithful—A-vailable—T-eachable

Verses 25-30: Epaphroditus's name means "charming." He was one who made people glad when they saw him. He was a "riskier" for the Gospel of Christ. How many of us are willing to risk our goods—our very lives—for the Gospel of Jesus Christ?

The expectations of God's Word are great, the examples are great, but also is the enabling. Phil. 2:13 and 4:13—God working in you. God does for us what we cannot do for ourselves—He is the enabler.

When we surrender our will to harmonize with God's will, then our work will be joyous.

### Wednesday Morning—Inspirational Hour

Presiding—Quentin Nordyke

Song Leader—Dennis Hagen

Special Music—Kenneth Royal

Speaker—Harold Antrim; Revelation 5:11-14; Philippians 3

"Finally"—when all is said and done, *rejoice* in the Lord. This chapter has a profit and loss statement. Paul looked at his inheritance, and education, and found that he was spiritually bankrupt. The only thing that counted was his life in Christ.

Verses 10 and 11: Paul wanted his life and believers to experience in everyday living the "power of the resurrection." It must be:

(1) personal—every individual is responsible for his/her relationship to Christ. How can you talk about Christ unless you know Him personally?

(2) powerful—the power of His resurrection is the capstone to every other power. The Scripture tells us that we can know the power of His resurrection. His power will not only raise us up on the last day, but it will give us the power to live today—power to open doors, power to witness, etc.

(3) painful sharing in sufferings—can we understand that the greatest joy comes through suffering? Anything that really counts, costs! Although we cannot do anything to earn salvation, there is a cost to discipleship.

There is no love without giving and sharing. To suffer for the faith is not a penalty, but it involves us in the sufferings of Christ. We may go through pain to share in the blessings. Our "Calvary" may hurt—we must be spiritually crucified in order to die to self.

(4) purposeful—"I will" in the continuing present tense. "I want to know Him . . . and keep knowing Him." To know Christ is to love Him and to keep knowing Him is to love Him more and more.

### Thursday Morning—Inspirational Hour

Presiding—Quentin Nordyke

Song Leader—Dennis Hagen

Special Music—The John Coleman Family



Speaker—Harold Antrim; 2 Corinthians 8:1-5; Philippians 4

Joy is not dependent on circumstances, so why do we live "under" the circumstances? When our rejoicing is in the Lord, it is always because Jesus never changes. Jesus is the *key* to rejoicing. Rejoicing has nothing to do with outward circumstances.

Verses 8 and 9: when we pray right, live right, think right, we have God's peace.

Verses 10-13: with Jesus, I can put into practice all that I have learned and be happy no matter what the circumstances.

Verses 14-23: Paul has said that God is adequate. In these verses, he tells us that many times that adequacy comes through other believers. Too many believers identify the need, but never become involved in that need. We need to learn the principle of giving and receiving.

Sharing is a lifetime thing. Remember, "when you share, you profit." Verse 19 is God's promise of sharing. But, be careful not to claim verse 19 without having met the precepts and principles laid out in verses 14-18. God has promised to meet all our needs, but not all our greeds.

Our greatest need is God Himself—to be completely filled with Him.

## 1982-83 GEORGE FOX COLLEGE REPORT

THE 1982-83 academic year was a pivotal one at George Fox College. Although some might call it an interim year, it was one of significance and importance in many areas at this 92-year-old institution: the selection of a new president, a balanced budget with record financial support for the annual fund, the opening of a long-awaited Chapel/Auditorium, and the creation of five new majors.

There were many causes for rejoicing for what has been accomplished with the Lord's help as George Fox College continues to operate in an atmosphere of His glory and with the joys of:

- ... youth and the privilege of developing lives and futures,
- ... learning, which is one of the most exciting daily adventures of mankind,
- ... education, which is of central importance to society,
- ... Christian vocations and all that is meant by a Christian college,
- ... high quality people who have been attracted to the College,
- ... a record of accomplishment (and miracles!) that gives testimony to the blessings of God.

The accomplishments, the glories and the rejoicing come because George Fox College has many friends who share with it, who pray for it, who lead, encourage, guide and support it. It is hoped you count yourself as one of the friends of George Fox College and you, too, rejoice in its successes, and its changes.

### DR. EDWARD STEVENS NAMED TENTH PRESIDENT

Following a nationwide, six-month search in which 94 names were considered, the George Fox College Board of Trustees in a special session in January selected Dr. Edward F. Stevens as the College's tenth president. He assumed office July 1, leaving a position as executive assistant to the president and business professor at Sioux Falls College, South Dakota. Dr. Stevens, who has a doctorate in higher education, brings a background in higher education administration, business and teaching. While the presidential search was underway, the College was guided by Dr. William D. Green, who stepped out of his position as academic dean for 12 months to serve as interim president.

### CURRICULUM

**NEW MAJORS.** The academic year was highlighted with the announcement of five new majors to begin in the fall of 1983. Developed by the various academic divisions, the majors more fully utilize campus facilities, take advantage of faculty expertise, and meet the demands for education in these fields. Authorized are majors in telecommunication (television), computer and information science, international studies, church music, and sociology/social service, a combination of two previous majors in those fields.

**LIBRARY COMPUTER SERVICES.** Two automated programs are now providing additional service to users of Shambaugh Library. Computerization of the library offers users access to more than nine million bibliographic records for interlibrary loan from more than 3,500 libraries nationwide that participate in the Online Computer Library Center program. The Library also began using the Dialog Information Retrieval Service, which gives information from more than 170 data bases with 75 million records. The systems are the latest in technology, improvements on the traditional card catalog system.

**ELDERHOSTEL.** Joining a national program, George Fox became the second private college in Oregon to offer Elderhostel classes to older adults during the regular school year. The short-term residential educational program is offered at modest cost to persons 60 and older. Programs were offered at



GFC's Tilikum Retreat Center in October and in May, using the talents of GFC faculty members for the special courses.

**ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.** Establishment of an elementary teacher education program was endorsed in May by the Oregon Teacher Standards and Practices Commission. It will allow the enrollment of seniors in the program this fall and the placement of student teachers in schools next spring. The approval is the final step before a campus visit by the commission next spring, just ahead of the scheduled first graduating class.

**ENROLLMENT.** Following the trend nationwide for lower college enrollment because of a smaller pool of college-age students, George Fox enrollment, for the first time in 10 years, did not increase. Fall enrollment was 683. The good news was that both winter and spring terms the enrollment drop was less than the winter term comparisons, with just a 6 percent decline.

#### FACILITIES

**WILLIAM AND MARY BAUMAN CHAPEL/AUDITORIUM.** Oregon's Governor called it "splendid." Newberg's mayor termed it "magnificent." The conductor of the Oregon Symphony, which played the premier concert, called the acoustics "one of the best." Those were among the descriptions as George Fox, in a week-long series of special events in October, opened its long-awaited Chapel/Auditorium. Seating 1,250, the 22,500-square-foot building is one of the Northwest's finest auditoriums and completes the two-phase Milo C. Ross Center. The \$2.6 million facility serves the campus for chapel/assembly programs, the music department for its various productions, and the general community for a variety of events. More than 5,000 attended the various opening-week events. The College's newest building, the ninth opened in six years, is named for long-time board member William Bauman and his wife, Mary, whose gift started the project.

**TILIKUM.** The College's 90-acre retreat center, seven miles from the main campus, continues to provide an ever-expanding outreach. A record number of children (950) attended 10 weeks of day camps last summer. And, year-round, the camp is booked, especially on weekdays, for retreats by a variety of organizations other than the College, which uses the center for classes, outings and social times. During the year Illahee House was remodeled to increase guest capacity from 32 to 50 persons, with more meeting room space also added.

**MUSEUM.** In May the Board of Trustees approved the naming of the campus museum in honor of Dr. John C. Brougher, a George Fox Board member for 30 years who passed away in January. At the same time, the museum itself was moved during the year from its former location on the lower level of Shambaugh Library to its new home in Brougher Hall, also named for Dr. Brougher and his wife, Esther.

#### FINANCES AND DEVELOPMENT

**BALANCED BUDGET.** For the 12th consecutive year the College operated in the black. Assets of the College climbed by nearly 2 million dollars to exceed \$23.5 million during the fiscal year, with a fund balance of more than 16 million.

Support of the annual fund, of primary importance to an independent college, set a new record as giving reached \$273,000, compared to \$240,000 the previous year. The annual fund maintains a total balanced budget by providing financial support for costs above that covered by tuition charges.

**TUITION FREEZE.** The College announced spring term a freeze on tuition for the coming school year. By holding tuition at the 1982-83 rate, College costs to students will drop in overall comparison with other Northwest indepen-

dent colleges. And, beginning fall term, the College will charge tuition on a block rate, rather than by credit hour as it has for the last nine years. The changeover will mean the typical student can take for free two additional class hours above the average load.

**CENTURY ONE PLAN.** A plan to guide the College to its 100th birthday in 1991 and beyond was developed during the year by a 25-member commission. The Century One Planning Commission produced a 72-page document that summarizes the thoughts, hopes and plans of College personnel, students, church leaders and the College's general constituency. The new planning guide succeeds a 15-year campus master plan established in 1974 and virtually completed in just seven years, with an emphasis on construction. The newest plan emphasizes programs and personnel, with both broad and specific goals.

#### SPECIAL EVENTS AND ACTIVITIES

**COMMENCEMENT.** The Chaplain of the United States Senate, Richard Halverson, spoke May 28 as 131 seniors received diplomas in graduation exercises. More than 2,100 persons attended the program in Wheeler Sports Center. Baccalaureate speaker was George Millen, superintendent-elect of the new Evangelical Church organization and a GFC board member. The baccalaureate service was the first held in the new Bauman Chapel/Auditorium.

**FALL CONVOCATION.** John Dellenback, president of the national Christian College Coalition, on Oct. 11 addressed students, faculty, staff and guests attending the annual convocation program, the first major event in the new William and Mary Bauman Chapel/Auditorium.

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CONFERENCE.** The new president of the national Christian College Consortium, Dr. Carl H. Lundquist, was featured speaker for the sixth annual George Fox Christian Education Conference Nov. 4-6. It featured 40 workshops with 30 speakers.

**PARENTS WEEKEND.** The second Parents Weekend at George Fox College drew about 250 persons, who spent time in classes with their children during a Friday class day, then a special day on Saturday (Nov. 13) with a variety of events.

**MISSIONS CONFERENCE.** The 17th annual World Missions Awareness Week featured 10 worldwide missions organizations with representatives and displays on campus. The five-day conference, starting Jan. 16, had longtime China missionary Mildred Rice as guest speaker.

**HOMECOMING.** A dozen events were scheduled in two days, Jan. 28-29, as alumni returned to campus for traditional Homecoming events. The newest was "Alumni Perform," which brought former singing groups back to campus to perform in the new auditorium. The annual Homecoming basketball game featured a special half-time presentation honoring the players from the 1973 Bruin team, which won the NAIA District 2 title and played in the Kansas City national championship.

**MINORITY EMPHASIS WEEK.** Madeline Manning Mims, four-time Olympic competitor, headlined the annual Racial and Ethnic Minority Emphasis Week program Feb. 7-10. A variety of local, regional and national leaders led the workshops and program and participated in class sessions.

**QUAKER HERITAGE SERIES.** A five-day (Feb. 12-16) Quaker Emphasis Week featured Howard Macy, chairman of the Division of Religion and Philosophy at Friends University. The week also premiered the new musical *Children of the Light*, depicting the 17th century awakening, and written by George Fox Religion professor Arthur Roberts and senior music student David Miller.



CHRISTIAN SOCIAL INVOLVEMENT DAY. "Hospice—To Make the Road Less Lonely" was the topic for the annual Christian Social Involvement Day, held Feb. 26. Care of the terminally ill was discussed in a series of workshops.

GEORGE FOX COLLEGE SUNDAY. Fifty-seven churches in Oregon, Washington and Idaho celebrated George Fox College Sunday Mar. 13. Students, faculty, administrators, board members and alumni were in all churches of Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends to speak, perform and talk with church members.

FESTIVAL OF THE ARTS. Fourteen events in a seven-day span starting April 4 were scheduled as GFC renewed its Festival of the Arts series, held for 12 years until 1980. Brought back even larger than before, the week featured both outdoor and indoor entertainment, most events free to the public.

STALEY LECTURE SERIES. The president of Simpson College, Mark Lee, was speaker for the annual spring Staley Distinguished Christian Scholar Lecture series. He spoke mornings and evenings April 12-14.

WOMEN'S AWARENESS CONFERENCE. Staged in the unusual format of two days, three days apart, the eighth annual Women's Awareness Conference was held April 14 and 18 with the topic "Women and Aging" on the first day and the second day featuring a variety of events, including a luncheon, and a workshop in stress management.

MAY DAY. A rite first held in 1905 on campus was renewed May 7 as May Day was celebrated with the theme "Old Fashioned Bruin Country." Students welcomed their grandparents to campus with the first Grandparents Day held at the same time.

ATHLETICS. Coaching changes and improvements in competition highlighted the athletic year for the Bruins. The women's volleyball team finished as Women's Conference of Independent Colleges co-champions and with a 15-6 mark entered regional tournament competition for the first time under new coach Steve Grant. Basketball women reached regional National Christian College tournament action under NCCAA regional Coach of the Year Craig Taylor. Basketball men started a turnaround under new coach Mark Vernon as he guided the Bruins to a 15-15 record going into NCCAA championship game for Region 8.

PERFORMING ARTS. The new Bauman Auditorium provided a new look for GFC performing events, highlighted with two music theater productions—*H.M.S. Pinafore* and *The Music Man*, in addition to the regular performances by all vocal and instrumental groups. The College continued its leadership in the community Chehalem Valley Lyceum Series, which offered seven local, regional and national artists and groups. Drama productions included *A Christmas Carol*, *Moses*, and *Beauty and the Beast*.

#### A CHALLENGE FROM THE NEW PRESIDENT

With the report that precedes, you might be tempted to believe there are no problems at George Fox College. That, of course, is not true. From the positive side, I've heard recently that "a lot of wonderful opportunities for God come designed as problems." We do have some wonderful "opportunities" for God!

Enrollment is projected to be down again slightly in 1983-84. George Fox College has lost some \$160,000 in student aid from Oregon state funding because of an ACLU suit. This needs to be replaced by private funding.

Faculty are becoming increasingly difficult to replace in some positions, especially with the cost of relocation of new faculty families and the buying and selling of property.

While there is no legal connection between the College and the George Fox College Foundation, the Foundation has had difficulties that have a possible effect on the College.

There are anticipated extra costs for equipping our new majors in computer and telecommunication.

Some funds are still necessary for total payment of the new Chapel/Auditorium construction while pledges continue to be paid over the next few years.

The report is positive, but these "opportunities" are offered so you can work, give, and pray with some understanding as we begin the 1983-84 year.

Join with us as we learn from the past and reach out better equipped, to that which lies ahead—the goal of God's call in Christ Jesus.



# APPENDIX

## NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING

### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, TRANSFERS, AND CASH BALANCE—ALL ACCOUNTS

June 30, 1983

Receipts and transfers, all accounts .....	\$1,145,347
Expenditures and transfers, all accounts .....	<u>1,047,145</u>
Excess (deficit) of receipts over expenditures and transfers .....	\$ 98,202
Balance at beginning of period, July 1 .....	<u>109,151</u>
Balance at end of period, June 30 .....	<u>\$ 207,353</u>

### GREAT COMMISSION BUDGET SUMMARY OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND TRANSFERS

July 1, 1982—June 30, 1983

<i>Great Commission Income</i>	
General Fund .....	\$ 356,823
Designated for departments .....	<u>149,108</u>
Total Great Commission Income .....	\$ 505,931
<i>Great Commission Expenditures and Transfers</i>	
(long-range projects) .....	\$ 503,069
Excess (deficit) of Income over Expenditures and Transfers .....	<u>\$ 2,862</u>

### SUMMARY OF GREAT COMMISSION BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS AND SUPPLEMENTARY FUND

Churches contributed .....	\$ 444,785
Individuals, FWMF, and others contributed .....	<u>61,146</u>
Total Contributions .....	\$ 505,931
Great Commission Budget .....	<u>\$ 511,000</u>
Excess (deficit) of contributions over budget .....	\$ (5,069)
Interest income on nonrestricted funds .....	1,100
Net transferred from Boards and Departments .....	3,863
Supplementary Fund balance at beginning of period, July 1 .....	\$ 2,009
Supplementary Fund balance at end of period, June 30 .....	<u>\$ 1,903</u>
Church pledges .....	\$ 383,454
Churches paid .....	<u>444,785</u>
Amount churches paid above pledge .....	<u>\$ 61,331</u>
Response to Christmas letter .....	\$ 10,236
Received for "Frontiers for Friends" project .....	9,282
Received for "Black Ink" project (44 churches paid 7,568.88) ....	<u>8,830</u>



COMBINED BALANCE SHEET  
June 30, 1983

ASSETS

Cash in banks—checking account .....	\$ 1,471
— money market account .....	167,332
— pension retirement fund money market .....	38,550
	<u>\$ 207,353</u>
Notes, contracts, and accounts receivable	
Great Commission Budget receivable .....	\$ 3,806
Miscellaneous accounts receivable .....	4,510
Department of Evangelism—Restricted Funds receivable .....	147,995
Department of General Education funds receivable .....	1,369
Department of YM Finance funds receivable .....	1,519
Department of Ministers' Aid—Ministers' Retirement Fund receivable .....	31,587
Other Restricted Funds receivable .....	5,519
Pension Fund investments receivable .....	1,098,620
	<u>\$1,294,925</u>
Prepaid expense .....	\$ 6,779
Plant, property, and equipment, at cost	
Headquarters building .....	\$ 66,549
Furniture, equipment, and supplies .....	29,235
Auto for missions deputation .....	2,302
	<u>\$ 98,086</u>
Total assets .....	<u>\$1,607,143</u>

LIABILITIES

Notes, contracts, and accounts payable	
Miscellaneous accounts payable .....	\$ 2,542
Department of Evangelism—Restricted funds payable .....	35,878
Department of YM Finance payable .....	—0—
Other Restricted Funds payable .....	4,000
Pension Fund payable .....	1,137,170
	<u>\$1,179,590</u>
Reserve for Workers' Compensation .....	\$ —0—
Income collected in advance .....	3,228
	<u>\$ 3,228</u>
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$1,182,818</u>
Fund balances	
Investment in plant, property, and equipment .....	\$ 98,086
Current funds .....	41,649
Restricted and Organization funds .....	279,187
Supplementary Fund .....	1,903
Missions Endowment Fund .....	3,500
	<u>\$ 424,325</u>
Total liabilities and fund balances .....	<u>\$1,607,143</u>

(This Balance Sheet does not include church properties in the name of the Yearly Meeting.)

Summary of Receipts, Expenditures, Transfers, and Cash Balance  
July 1, 1982—June 30, 1983  
OUTREACH BOARD

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Receipts

Great Commission Budget, general fund .....	\$110,998.12
Great Commission Budget, designated missions .....	121,720.69
Great Commission Budget, FWMF support .....	4,425.00
Great Commission Budget, YM sessions project .....	11,263.19
Great Commission Budget, Friends Missionary Literature Service .....	2,244.97
Great Commission Budget, Evangelical Friends Mexican Mission .....	1,248.03
Great Commission income .....	<u>\$251,900.00</u>

Expenditures

• Bolivian Mission	
Salaries (including vacation, outfitting) .....	\$ 18,663.12
Field housing .....	10,200.00
Field general fund .....	3,000.05
Field literature .....	875.00
Field medical .....	2,400.00
Field vehicle .....	9,000.00
Field missionary travel .....	1,699.92
Field legal .....	999.96
Field education, textbooks .....	4,999.92
Subtotal .....	<u>\$ 51,837.92</u>

• Peruvian Mission	
Salaries (including vacation, outfitting) .....	\$ 17,183.04
Field housing .....	4,140.00
Field general fund .....	2,098.56
Field literature .....	1,955.00
Field medical .....	645.00
Field vehicle .....	8,000.04
Field missionary travel .....	3,999.96
Field legal .....	1,500.00
Field education, Bible school expense .....	649.92
Arequipa project .....	9,600.00
Subtotal .....	<u>\$ 49,771.52</u>

• Field-related expense	
Missionary children education .....	\$ 6,882.58
Missionary travel, shipments to/from field .....	8,866.98
Retreat for missionaries .....	1,250.00
Pension premiums .....	7,803.76
Health insurance premiums .....	6,204.26
Social Security .....	2,683.44
Quaker Benevolent Society assessments .....	158.00
Medical claims and physicals .....	2,964.27
Vehicle replacement (long range) .....	9,000.00
Short-term missionaries, Santa Cruz .....	5,999.00
Subtotal .....	<u>\$ 51,812.29</u>

• Language School for New Missionaries (long-range)	
Salaries (including outfitting) .....	\$ 3,104.96
Housing allowance .....	375.00
Pension, health insurance .....	404.96
Miscellaneous expense .....	356.00
Subtotal .....	<u>\$ 4,240.92</u>

• Missionary Furlough Expense	
Salaries (including outfitting) .....	\$ 14,818.74
Housing allowance (pay balance from #1517) .....	3,000.00



Travel expense, including auto expense.....	2,077.09			
Other expense .....	1,486.28			
Subtotal .....	\$ 21,382.11			
• Friends Missionary Literature Service				
Salary and housing allowance, coordinator .....	\$ 9,000.00			
Production (long-range).....	2,910.65			
Subtotal .....	\$ 11,910.65			
• Evangelical Friends Mission				
Evangelical Friends Mexican Mission .....	\$ 14,000.00			
Evangelical Friends Mission .....	7,000.00			
Subtotal .....	\$ 21,000.00			
• Korean Friends Church				
Support .....	\$ 4,500.00			
Taxes, insurance—N. Farragut .....	838.19			
Subtotal .....	\$ 5,328.19			
• Administrative Costs				
Salary and housing allowance, business manager .....	\$ 4,599.96			
Secretarial help .....	900.00			
Pension premium, business manager .....	1,632.00			
Health insurance premium, business manager .....	361.32			
Social security, secretary .....	60.30			
Quaker Benevolent Society assessments, business manager .....	18.00			
Worker's Compensation, business manager, secretary .....	99.20			
Life insurance premium, business manager .....	207.84			
Evangelical Foreign Missionary Association dues .....	155.50			
Promotion, including <i>Keeping Current, Vision</i> .....	3,260.97			
Office expense .....	1,307.84			
Department travel and retreat .....	339.00			
EFA travel .....	615.48			
Department travel to field (long range) .....	—0—			
Subtotal .....	\$ 13,557.41			
Transfer to Restricted Funds—long-range projects .....	\$ 19,848.43			
Great Commission expenditures and transfer .....	\$250,689.44			
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	1,210.56			
Total expenditures and transfers .....	\$251,900.00			
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—			
MISSIONS RESTRICTED FUNDS				
	7/1/82			6/30/83
	Balance	Receipts	Expenses	Balance
Gifts to Missionaries ..	\$ —0—	\$ 6,353.67	\$ 6,353.67	\$ —0—
Memorials .....	2,698.77	1,162.00	3,860.77	—0—
Field personnel				
(full-time) .....	14,178.98	15,759.08	—0—	29,938.06
Films, literature,				
education .....	1,892.82	3,193.27	989.74	4,096.35
Field evangelistic fund .....	664.40	—0—	—0—	664.40
Mission vehicles .....	(8,492.20)	15,310.89	2,421.33	(4,397.36)
Bicycle fund .....	413.22	—0—	413.22	—0—
Equipment and				
furnishings .....	127.50	20.00	20.00	127.50
Revolving Fund for				
new churches .....	5,377.70	6,882.27	8,078.68	4,181.29
Field visitation .....	1,894.10	2,000.00	—0—	3,894.10
Social programs—				
greenhouses .....	—0—	2,644.64	2,644.64	—0—
Field development/				
emergency, int. inc. .....	9,330.69	4,125.50	4,087.81	9,368.38

Missionary internship ..	3,000.00	—0—	1,955.62	1,044.38
Arequipa project .....	(3,340.58)	18,402.37	15,837.36	(775.57)
Friends Fund for				
missions .....	—0—	3,079.57	2,340.00	739.57
Friends Fund—				
Aldrich endow. ....	4,722.53	3,826.91	4,327.50	4,221.94
Endowment interest				
income .....	54.96	279.34	—0—	334.30
Santa Cruz project ...	(115.00)	2,552.39	2,437.39	—0—
Bolivian hymnbook				
fund .....	1,501.00	—0—	—0—	1,501.00
Language tutoring ...	1,006.77	—0—	38.40	968.37
Field personnel—				
part-time .....	(76.11)	1,724.87	1,648.49	.27
Totals .....	\$34,839.55	\$87,316.77	\$57,454.62	\$64,701.70

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL CONCERNS

<i>Receipts</i>		
Great Commission, General Fund .....	\$17,100.00	
World Relief Commission .....	7,302.26	
Total receipts .....	\$24,402.26	
<i>Expenditures</i>		
Office expense .....	\$ 97.76	
Department travel and retreat .....	100.00	
EFA Social Concerns Commission .....	489.00	
Services to local meetings .....	887.64	
FAB support of National Black Evangelical Association .....	2,500.00	
Emergency assistance (long-range) .....	200.00	
Piedmont assistance .....	10,500.00	
Social concern intern assistance .....	1,199.97	
Transfer to Restricted Funds—Long-range projects .....	200.00	
Great Commission expenditures .....	\$16,174.37	
World Relief Commission .....	\$ 7,302.26	
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	925.63	
Other expenditures and transfers .....	\$ 8,227.89	
Total expenditures and transfers .....	\$24,402.26	
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—	

## SPIRITUAL LIFE BOARD

## DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

<i>Receipts</i>		
Great Commission Budget, general fund .....	\$32,171.36	
Great Commission Budget, designated evangelism .....	420.78	
Great Commission Budget, YM sessions project .....	2,307.86	
Great Commission income .....	\$34,900.00	
<i>Expenditures</i>		
Office expense .....	\$ 668.14	
Department travel and retreat .....	1,314.95	
EFA travel .....	—0—	
EFA Evangelism Commission .....	14.00	
Hilltop support .....	5,184.00	
Cascade support .....	8,800.00	
Church growth plans, development, and publicity .....	3,996.20	
New work (long range) .....	14,922.71	
Great Commission expenditures and transfers .....	\$34,900.00	
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—	



## EVANGELISM RESTRICTED FUNDS

	7/1/82 Balance	Receipts	Expenses	6/30/83 Balance
Share program—				
Clackamas Park ... \$	—0—	\$ 130.00	\$ 130.00	\$ —0—
East Boise .....	—0—	6,443.00	6,443.00	—0—
Emergency aid				
for pastors .....	738.58			738.58
Focus .....	—0—	7,065.04	7,066.63	(1.59)
New work .....	12,030.51	4,000.00	2,964.25	13,066.26
Capital funds				
interest .....	149,564.69	41,827.92	22,702.42	168,690.19
Gifts for churches,				
pastors .....	—0—	646.00	596.00	50.00
Church property sales	—0—	3,227.19		3,227.19
Friends Church				
Extension Found. ...	4,000.00		4,000.00	—0—
Subtotals	\$ 166,333.78	\$ 63,339.15	\$ 43,902.30	\$ 185,770.63
Accounts receivable				
and payable .....	\$(116,906.00)	\$ 50,796.75	\$ 46,007.38	\$(112,116.63)
Totals	\$ 49,427.78	\$ 114,135.90	\$ 89,909.68	\$ 73,654.00

## DEPARTMENT OF FINE ARTS

## Receipts

Great Commission Budget, general fund .....	\$ 350.00
---	-----------

## Expenditures

Office expense .....	\$ 303.50
Department travel .....	—0—
Music festivals honoraria and expense .....	—0—
Quarterly Newsletter .....	—0—
Music minister certification and misc. expense .....	—0—
Great Commission expenditures .....	\$ 303.50
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	46.50
Total expenditures and transfers .....	\$ 350.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	—0—

## DEPARTMENT OF PEACE TESTIMONY

## Receipts

Great Commission Budget, General Fund .....	\$ 1,580.00
Great Commission Budget, designated peace .....	20.00
Great Commission income .....	\$ 1,600.00

## Expenditures

Office expense .....	\$ 157.43
Department travel .....	
NWYM share of continuing regional NCP efforts .....	575.00
Friends Coordinating Committee on Peace .....	367.57
Peace education in NWYM .....	500.00
NCP Coordinator—NWYM portion .....	
Great Commission expenditures .....	\$ 1,600.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—

## DEPARTMENT OF MINISTRY

## Receipts

Great Commission Budget, General Fund .....	\$ 1,950.00
---	-------------

## Expenditures

Department expense .....	\$ 500.46
Department travel, retreat .....	413.40
WES students' dinner .....	230.40
GFC students' reception .....	
Ministers library in YM office .....	12.00
Hosting ministry students at Ministers Conference .....	16.80
Great Commission expenditures & transfer .....	\$ 1,173.06
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	776.94
Total expenditures & transfers .....	\$ 1,950.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—

## SPIRITUAL LIFE BOARD

## Receipts

Great Commission Budget, general fund .....	\$ 1,200.00
---	-------------

## Expenditures

Board expense .....	\$ 3.50
Intern program .....	10.00
Transfer to Restricted Funds, long-range project .....	990.00
Great Commission expenditures and transfer .....	\$ 1,003.50
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	\$ 196.50
Total expenditures and transfers .....	\$ 1,200.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—

## EDUCATION BOARD

## DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH SCHOOLS

## Receipts

Great Commission, general fund .....	\$ 9,812.03
Great Commission, designated for department for Youth .....	1,187.97
Great Commission income .....	\$ 11,000.00

## Expenditures

Sunday School Committee	
Leadership task force .....	\$ 751.25
Sunday School consultants travel .....	—0—
Films and cassettes .....	62.48
Area Secretaries' operating expenses .....	—0—
Subtotal .....	\$ 813.73

## Camping Committee

CCI dues .....	\$ —0—
Youth Committee (long-range)	
EFA Youth Commission .....	\$ 300.00
Youth Field Secretary salary .....	4,500.00
Youth Field Secretary travel allowance .....	2,867.56
Youth Field Secretary health ins./Soc. Sec./Workers Comp. ....	969.28
Youth Field Secretary office expense .....	839.22
Subtotal .....	\$ 9,476.06

## Department expense

Office expense .....	\$ 141.63
Transfer to Restricted Funds—Long range and designated .....	\$ 568.58
Great Commission expenditures and transfer .....	\$ 11,000.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—



## DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL EDUCATION

*Receipts*

Great Commission Budget, general fund .....	\$ 11,450.00
Interest income .....	\$ 54.02
George Fox College, designated funds .....	1,745.48
Other receipts .....	\$ 1,799.50
Principal, ministerial loans .....	\$ 884.01
Total receipts .....	\$ 14,133.51

*Expenditures*

Office expense .....	\$ 18.75
Ministerial education aid (long-range) .....	10,545.00
Greenleaf Academy First Week .....	880.00
Great Commission expenditures .....	\$ 11,443.75
George Fox College, designated funds .....	\$ 1,745.48
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	6.25
Transfer to Restricted Funds—loan repayments int. & prin. ....	938.03
Other expenditures and transfers .....	\$ 2,689.76
Total expenses .....	\$ 14,133.51
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN TESTIMONIES

*Receipts*

Great Commission budget, general fund .....	\$ 1,200.00
---	-------------

*Expenditures*

Office expense .....	\$ 22.63
WES library books, cassettes, etc. ....	100.10
Mailings .....	—0—
Reprint publications .....	1,074.83
Great Commission expenditures .....	\$ 1,197.56
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	2.44
Total expenditures and transfers .....	\$ 1,200.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—

## EDUCATION BOARD

*Receipts*

Great Commission budget, general fund .....	\$ 6,245.09
Great Commission, designated for board .....	104.91
Great Commission income .....	\$ 6,350.00

*Expenditures*

Office expense .....	\$ 218.37
Board travel and retreat .....	328.95
EFA travel .....	717.38
EFA Christian Education Commission—George Fox Press .....	5,085.30
Great Commission expenditures .....	\$ 6,350.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—

## STEWARDSHIP BOARD

## DEPARTMENT OF YM FINANCE

*Receipts*

Great Commission budget, general fund .....	\$102,057.50
Great Commission, designated for department .....	542.50
Great Commission budget, rent from Barclay Press .....	2,400.00
Great Commission income .....	\$105,000.00

Interest, Stowell contract .....	141.61
Principal, Stowell contract .....	1,538.39
Total receipts .....	\$ 1,680.00
Total receipts .....	\$106,680.00

*Expenditures*

## Superintendent's and Office Ministry

Salaries and housing allowances .....	\$ 62,275.87
Pension premiums .....	7,236.00
Health insurance premiums .....	5,788.38
Medical reimbursement plan .....	1,074.29
Life insurance premiums .....	288.00
Disability insurance premiums .....	512.52
Social Security .....	1,522.53
Workers' Compensation .....	491.58
Subtotal .....	\$ 79,189.17

General superintendent expense, within YM .....	\$ 4,806.60
General Superintendent expense, outside YM .....	897.39
Executive Secretary expense, within YM .....	3,203.91
Executive Secretary expense, outside YM .....	26.40

Subtotal .....	\$ 8,934.30
Office supplies and expense .....	\$ 3,952.63
Postage .....	2,414.05
Telephone .....	5,011.40
Payroll expense, computer .....	232.00
Equipment maintenance (long-range) .....	130.00
Equipment replacement (long-range) .....	17.40
Subtotal .....	\$ 11,757.48

## YM Office Building

Insurance—fire, theft, liability .....	\$ 645.92
Utilities .....	1,407.32
Custodial service .....	869.24
Custodial supplies .....	129.28
Building maintenance (long-range) .....	175.52
Subtotal .....	\$ 3,227.28

## General Expense

NWYM Ministerial Association .....	\$ 150.00
National Black Evangelical Association dues .....	25.00
EFA member-at-large travel .....	377.88
EFA general expense .....	550.00
Trustees, Statistician, Executive Council, Representatives ....	322.16
Transfer to Restricted Funds—Long-range projects .....	466.73
Subtotal .....	\$ 1,891.77
Great Commission expenditures .....	\$105,000.00

Interest expense (paid from income from Stowell contract) .....	\$ 12.89
Transfer to Restricted Funds, Stowell payments .....	951.44
Principal .....	715.67
Total expenses and transfers .....	\$106,680.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—

## DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION

*Receipts*

Great Commission budget, general fund .....	\$ 15,500.00
Other income for special projects .....	\$ 82.00
Total receipts .....	\$ 15,582.00



<i>Expenditures</i>	
Financial Secretary salary .....	\$ 6,800.04
Financial Secretary travel expense .....	254.00
Financial Secretary health ins., Social Security, Work. Comp. ....	1,382.84
Promotion of Great Commission budget .....	1,789.23
Stewardship education .....	824.75
Vision publication .....	2,620.35
Great Commission expenditures .....	\$ 13,671.21
Other expense, for special projects .....	\$ 4,150.00
Transfer from Supplementary Fund .....	(2,239.21)
Total expenditures and transfer .....	\$ 15,582.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ -0-

#### DEPARTMENT OF MINISTERS' AID

##### Assistance to Aged Ministers and Missionaries

<i>Receipts</i>	
Great Commission, general fund .....	\$ 8,200.00
<i>Expenditures</i>	
Payments to aged ministers and missionaries (long-range) .....	\$ 7,770.00
Transfer to Restricted Funds—long-range project .....	430.00
Great Commission expenditures .....	\$ 8,200.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ -0-

##### Health Insurance

<i>Receipts</i>	
Premiums for members .....	\$152,104.13
<i>Expenditures</i>	
Payments to National Friends Insurance Trust .....	\$150,481.17
Office expense .....	62.72
Total expenditures .....	\$150,543.89
Excess of receipts over expenditures .....	\$ 1,560.24
Balance at beginning of period .....	3,946.01
Balance at end of period .....	\$ 5,506.25

##### Minimum Pension Fund

<i>Receipts</i>	
Great Commission, general fund .....	\$ 6,000.00
Transfer from Restricted Fund .....	\$ 1,116.12
Total receipts and transfers .....	\$ 7,116.12
<i>Expenditures</i>	
Payments to minimum pension members	
— (long-range) - Great Commission .....	\$ 6,000.00
— from Restricted Funds .....	\$ 1,116.12
Total expenditures .....	\$ 7,116.12
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ -0-

##### Ministers Retirement Fund

<i>Receipts</i>	
Great Commission, general fund .....	\$ 300.00
Payments from members .....	\$ 332.00
Transfer from Supplementary Fund—matching balance .....	32.00
Interest income .....	3,183.84
	\$ 3,547.84
Total receipts .....	\$ 3,847.84

#### *Expenditures*

Payments to members—Great Commission .....	\$ 332.00
— from accumulated funds .....	3,282.18
Accrued interest added to note .....	2,871.54
Total expense .....	\$ 6,485.72
Deficit of receipts over expenses .....	\$ (2,637.88)
Balance at beginning of period .....	4,315.18
Balance at end of period .....	\$ 1,667.30

#### PUBLICATION BOARD

##### *Receipts*

Great Commission, general fund .....	\$ 27,000.00
Contributions for Archivist work .....	\$ 65.00
Contributions for Barclay Press .....	100.00
	\$ 165.00
Total receipts .....	\$ 27,165.00

##### *Expenditures*

Office expense .....	\$ 111.46
EFA travel .....	458.61
EFA Publications Commission— <i>Evangelical Friend</i> .....	20,442.00
Maintenance and updating mailing list, EF (long-range) .....	795.75
Archivist expense (long-range) .....	49.06
Publications Coordinator .....	4,382.04
Transfer to Restricted Funds—long-range projects .....	655.19
Great Commission expenditures and transfer .....	\$ 26,894.11
Archivist expense (from contributions) .....	\$ 41.76
Designated income for Barclay Press .....	100.00
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	105.89
Transfer to Restricted Funds—designated Archivist .....	23.24
	\$ 270.89
Total expenditures and transfers .....	\$ 27,165.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ -0-

#### YEARLY MEETING SESSIONS

##### *Receipts*

Great Commission, general fund .....	\$ 7,363.40
Great Commission, contributions for travel .....	136.60
Great Commission income .....	\$ 7,500.00
Registrations for meals and rooms .....	\$ 10,235.56
YM sessions offerings for speakers, children's YM, other .....	2,239.40
Sale of YM Minutes .....	1,953.50
Other income .....	\$ 14,428.46
Total receipts .....	\$ 21,928.46

##### *Expenditures*

EDUCATION responsibility to administer	
Children's YM .....	\$ 900.00
Children's YM— for speakers .....	212.61
Primary and Junior YM .....	950.00
Primary and Junior YM— for meals, rooms, and speakers. ....	598.00
Junior High and High School YM .....	142.90
Subtotal .....	\$ 2,803.51
YM FINANCE responsibility to administer, with YM office	
Printed programs for annual sessions .....	\$ 824.68
Stenographer for annual sessions .....	100.00



AV equipment rental and operator for annual sessions .....	100.00
Printing Minutes of annual sessions .....	3,385.61
Printing Minutes of annual sessions— from sale of <i>Minutes</i> ....	1,953.50
Midyear board travel .....	1,183.35
Subtotal .....	\$ 7,547.14
EVANGELISM responsibility to administer	
Honoraria and travel expense for speakers and musicians .....	\$ 852.50
YM FINANCE responsibility to administer, with YM office	
George Fox College, for meals and room .....	9,507.89
Costs for YM registration, workshops, etc. ....	853.79
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	363.63
Subtotal .....	\$ 11,577.81
Total expenditures— GC portion \$7,136.37 .....	\$ 21,928.46
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—

#### CONTINGENCY FUND

<i>Receipts</i>	
Great Commission, general fund .....	\$ 2,500.00
<i>Expenditures</i>	
Transfer to Supplementary Fund .....	\$ 2,500.00
Balance at beginning and end of period .....	\$ —0—

#### SUPPLEMENTARY FUND

<i>Receipts</i>	
Great Commission budget, general fund excess (deficit) .....	\$ (5,069.39)
Transfers from departments and boards, net .....	3,863.13
Interest income .....	1,100.51
	\$ 4,963.64
Total receipts and transfers .....	\$ (105.75)
<i>Expenditures</i> .....	\$ —0—
Excess (deficit) of income over expenditures and transfers .....	\$ (105.75)
Balance at beginning of period .....	2,008.79
Balance at end of period .....	\$ 1,903.04

#### DEPARTMENT RESTRICTED FUNDS (Other than missions and evangelism)

	7/1/82 Balance	Receipts	Expenses	6/30/83 Balance
Social Concerns— disaster relief .....	\$ 327.90	\$ 227.91	\$	\$ 555.81
Ministry— High Calling conference ..	1,253.06	101.12	130.50	1,223.68
Spiritual Life— Intern Committee ..	500.00	1,032.81		1,532.81
Church Schools— Youth .....	3,660.19	1,025.39	2,379.17	2,306.41
General Education— Ministerial schol. ..	7,773.16	2,066.65	3,225.00	6,614.81
Christian Testi- monies— Literature	162.10	762.09		924.19
YM Finance— Workers Compensation .....	—0—	27,014.61	15,867.38	11,147.23
YM Finance— Maint. YM Office bldg. ....	1,340.42	104.87	160.00	1,285.29
YM Finance— Office eqpmt/furn. ....	1,089.93	1,403.42	1,977.00	516.35

YM Finance— Photocopier Fund ..	(164.76)	7,078.64	6,655.07	258.81
YM Finance— Computer Fund ...	127.44	2,638.95	5,655.25	(2,888.86)
YM Finance— Booklets .....	83.99	130.26	210.05	4.20
Ministers Aid— Assistance to Aged ..	643.16	494.80		1,137.96
Ministers Aid— Minimum Pension ..	1,185.62	58.87	1,116.12	128.37
Publication— EF mailing list maint. .	.40	304.25		304.65
Publication— Archivist .....	409.11	409.20		818.31
YM Sessions— Refreshment Com. .	—0—	33.28		33.28
YM Sessions— Long- Range Planning ....	—0—	603.72	377.89	225.83
YM Sessions— Leader- ship Conference ...	—0—	1,372.00	1,372.00	—0—
Subtotals .....	\$18,391.72	\$46,862.84	\$39,125.43	\$26,129.13
Accounts receivable/ payable .....	\$ (4,715.67)	\$ 7,496.38	\$ 4,300.00	\$ (1,519.29)
Totals .....	\$13,676.05	\$54,359.22	\$43,425.43	\$24,609.84

#### FUNDS FOR ORGANIZATIONS

	7/1/82 Balance	Receipts	Expense	6/30/83 Balance
Friends Action Bd— general fund .....	\$ —0—	\$ 1,335.00	\$ 1,335.00	\$ —0—
Piedmont .....	—0—	13,950.42	13,950.42	—0—
Prison Min. ....	—0—	4,044.22	4,044.22	—0—
Twin Rocks .....	—0—	10.00	10.00	—0—
YM Ministers Conf. ..	—0—	1,690.00	1,690.00	—0—
YM Friends Men .....	1,519.31	2,996.65	2,748.71	1,767.25
EFA/EFM .....	—0—	2,935.57	2,935.57	—0—
World Vision International .....	—0—	405.09	405.09	—0—
Aymaraland tour ....	370.47			370.47
Other organizations ..	—0—	100.00	100.00	—0—
Young Adult Friends ..	67.68	903.40	523.86	447.22
Totals .....	\$ 1,957.46	\$28,370.35	\$27,742.87	\$ 2,584.94

#### NWYM PENSION PLAN

<i>Receipts</i>	
Current and Ancillary Funds	
Payments for members .....	\$121,075.49
Voluntary contributions .....	2,151.00
Trustee transfers .....	895.33
Interest income .....	98.18
Current and Ancillary Funds receipts and transfers ....	\$124,220.00
Retirement Benefit Fund	
Transfer from Current and Ancillary Funds .....	\$ 2,248.50
Interest income .....	3,336.41
Transfer from Investments .....	37,356.39
Retirement Benefit Fund receipts and transfers .....	\$ 42,941.30
Total receipts and transfers .....	\$167,161.30



*Expenditures*

## Current and Ancillary Funds

Operating expense .....	\$ 179.74
Transfers to Investment Committee .....	80,874.23
Withdrawal of Voluntary Contributions .....	2,500.00
Payments to retired and terminated members .....	35,067.21
Transfer to Retirement Benefit Fund .....	2,248.50
Equipment and furnishings— file cabinet, computer .....	4,072.54
Current and Ancillary Funds expenditures & transfers .	<u>\$124,942.22</u>

## Retirement Benefit Fund

Operating expense .....	\$ 7.70
Payments to retirees or beneficiaries .....	4,439.24
Retirement Benefit Fund expenditures .....	<u>\$ 4,446.94</u>
Total expenditures and transfers .....	<u>\$129,389.16</u>
Excess of receipts over expenditures and transfers .....	\$ 37,772.14
Balance at beginning of period .....	778.06
Balance at end of period— Retirement Benefit Fund .....	<u>\$ 38,550.20</u>



STATISTICAL REPORT															ADDITIONS							Total Additions
	Members Last Year	Members This Year	Active Members	Sabbath Members	Associate Members	Associate Members	Resident Members	Resident Members	Preparatory Members	Associate Members	Nonresident Members	Nonresident Members	Birth and Adoption	Request	Letter	Certificate from Other YM	Certificate from NWYM Districts	Error				
For the year ending June 30, 1993																						
Ralph E. Chapman, Statistical Director																						
<b>BOISE VALLEY AREA</b>																						
Boise	411	428	104	125	105	94	168	121			61	78	5	9			3		11			
East Boise Ext. (Included in Boise)																						
Merida	92	93	25	41	19	8	46	20			5	20	7		1		3	4	10			
Meridian	96	90	32	29	17	12	49	14			12	15	2	2	1	5			10			
Nampa Extension	124	124	30	56	18	18	77	27			2	11	9	1					9			
Star	156	153	36	53	30	34	52	29			37	35	1						10			
Whitney	77	86	25	30	13	12	84	20			5	1		9		4			10			
Woodland	63	66	20	24	9	13	32	19			2	12	3	2			2	4	4			
Totals	1,019	1,040	272	366	211	191	478	250			9	160	152	12	20	2	9	5	53			
<b>GREENLEAF AREA</b>																						
Calwell	145	145	45	54	29	17	56	12			43	34						2	3			
Emmett Extension	26	13	2	11							5											
Greenleaf	481	486	166	191	67	62	198	90			4	159	39		23	1			24			
Homestead	102	104	22	40	22	20	30	20			4	32	22				3		3			
Ontario	44	34	9	18	2	5	15	2				12	5									
Totals	798	782	244	314	120	104	307	124			8	251	100		24	1		3	30			
<b>INLAND AREA</b>																						
East Wenatchee	49	43	13	18	7	5	26	11			5	1										
Entiat	48	44	11	18	8	7	15	8			14	7										
Hayden Lake	280	295	71	88	58	78	122	96			39	40	5	43					48			
Post Falls	24	151	40	49	25	36	69	62				6	3	124					127			
Quincy	45	45	19	16	6	4	15	4			20	6	1						1			
Spokane	62	97	27	38	15	17	45	23			20	9		5					5			
Totals	538	675	181	227	120	147	310	204			98	63	9	172					181			
<b>NEWBERG AREA</b>																						
Netarts	55	45	13	19	7	6	28	8			4	5										
Newberg	812	820	273	357	100	90	432	126			2	198	64	7	16	2	2		27			
North Valley	238	233	63	79	46	45	71	49			4	21	3	3	1				7			
Sherwood	166	171	58	62	26	25	96	28			5	24	23	2	7				9			
West Chehalis	173	178	53	63	28	34	105	53			14	11	9	1	2				7			
Totals	1,444	1,447	460	580	207	200	732	264			21	308	143	13	28	5		2	50			
<b>PORTLAND AREA</b>																						
Cascade Extension	49	51	13	12	11	15	25	26			55	52	1	5			4		4			
Cackamas Park	259	266	72	86	51	57	103	56			38	15	3	3			10		19			
Hillsboro	115	123	40	47	17	14	25	24			15	13					13		2			
Lynnwood	45	47	17	14	7	9	31	16			28	7	2	4					19			
Maplewood	277	138	43	52	25	18	67	35			3	28	7	2	4		6		3			
Metolius	79	74	17	27	18	12	24	14			20	16				3			12			
Piedmont (Included in Redwood)	121	132	32	42	34	24	42	29			32	29	2	10			1		13			
Redwood*	428	428	158	236	15	19	362	26			32	8							19			
Svensen	77	81	17	25	13	22	27	78			16	17		4					4			
Tigard	159	158	45	54	32	27	78	45			21	14	7	6	3		1	2	19			
Totals	1,509	1,508	458	599	230	221	815	293			3	242	158	17	32	3	3	29	2			
<b>PUGET SOUND AREA</b>																						
Friends Memorial	274	257	63	93	45	56	109	71			47	30	1	6				6	13			
Kent Extension	58	55	11	15	15	14	26	29			10	3							7			
McKinley Hill Extension	39	46	13	29	2	2	32	1			40	6					1	7	18			
Olympic View	217	234	61	74	45	54	95	93			1	4	6	13			5		18			
Peninsula	84	70	29	10	11	45	20				4	1		3			2		3			
Totals	672	662	168	240	117	137	307	214			1	101	40	1	28		2	6	43			
<b>SALEM AREA</b>																						
Eugene	368	378	112	109	82	75	202	142			19	15							27			
Highland Avenue	84	88	25	30	13	11	35	6			29	18			27				5			
Marion	48	47	9	23	5	10	19	12			13	9										
Rosedale	93	84	25	28	17	14	19	12			24	13	3									
Scotts Mills	66	62	22	11	7	9	34	13			19	18										
Silverton	181	176	45	56	37	38	71	57			2	25	13									
South Salem	100	92	22	44	16	10	42	15			2	30	18	2	16				18			
Totals	920	927	260	321	181	165	422	250			28	159	96	4	48			1	53			
<b>SOUTHERN OREGON AREA</b>																						
Klamath Falls	56	56	13	20	10	13	19	14			6	14	9									
Medford	334	325	77	116	78	50	136	93			4	57	39	3	1		7		11			
Sprague River	27	27	10	17			23				4				6				6			
Talent	102	111	31	38	24	18	47	19			4	22	23	3	4	3			10			
Totals	519	519	131	191	110	87	225	126			6	97	71	6	11	3		7	27			
<b>SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA</b>																						
Camas	68	72	19	35	10	8	44	18			10	5		1	9		2		12			
Cherry Grove	113	115	33	43	21	18	64	34			12	5		4			3		7			
Rosemary Extension	33	32	6	21	3	2	15	3			12	2										
Rose Valley	227	205	43	78	42	42	108	79			73	57	4	7					11			
Vancouver First	310	361	92	111	66	92	130	101			10	69	9	26			13	8	48			
Totals	751	785	193	288	142	162	361	235			120	69	9	26			13	11	50			
GRAND TOTALS	8,270	8,345	2,567	3,126	1,438	1,414	3,957	1,960			82	1,536	892	71	389	14	27	65	66	609		
*Redwood statistics based on 1992 data.																						

\*Redwood statistics based on 1982 report.

STATISTICAL REPORT  (continued)	Mission Point Members		LOSSES										Total Losses	Net Gain	Net Loss	Members This Year	
	Active	Associate	Death	Disenfranch	Resignation	Discontinuing Name	Letter	Certificate to Other YM	Certificate to YWYM Churches	Associate to Preparatory	Error						
BOISE VALLEY AREA	12	9											17		428		
Boise													3	1	53		
East Boise Extension													16		90		
Merida			2					7	3				3		124		
Meridian Extension			1										8		153		
Star													1	9	86		
Whitney Woodland									1				1	3	66		
Totals	12	9	3			7	4		18			32	21	1,040			
GREENLEAF AREA										3		3			145		
Calwell												1	19	5	13		
Emmett			6			3		12	9				10		486		
Greenleaf			1					5		5			1	2	10		
Homestead Ontario							3	17	9		8		1	48	16	782	
Totals			8														
INLAND AREA																	
East Wenatchee						2	4					6		6	43		
Entiat												4		4	44		
Hayden Lake			1								4	32	33	15	295		
Post Falls													1	127	151		
Quincy										1					45		
Spokane														5	97		
Totals			1			2	4		1	36		44	137	675			
NEWBERG AREA																	
Netarts						5	2	3				10		10	45		
Newberg			8			1		3				19	8		820		
North Valley								8				12		5	233		
Sherwood								4		4		4	5		171		
West Chehalis			1							1			2	5	178		
Totals			9			6	6	14	1	11		47	3	1,447			
PORTLAND AREA	50								2			2	2		51		
Cascade Extension											2		3	7	266		
Clackamas Park			1									1	10		133		
Hillsboro															47		
Hilltop Extension																	
Lynnwood								93	27		15	16	151		139	138	
Mazletwood										6	2		8		5	74	
Metolius													2	11		132	
Piedmont			2														
Reedwood																	
Svensen															4	428	
Tigard								10	6	2		2	20		1	81	
Totals	50		3			103	35	8	20		18	187		101	1,508		
PUGET SOUND AREA																	
Friends Memorial			1				19		6	3	1		30	3	17	257	
Kent Extension							2									3	
McKinley Hill Extension														7		46	
Olympic View			1				1						1	17		234	
Peninsula								18					19		14	70	
Totals			3			22	18	6	3	1		53		10	662		
SALEM AREA																	
Eugene			1				9		4		3	17	10		378		
Highland Avenue			1									1	4		88		
Marion												1			47		
Rosedale										3	5		9		84		
Scotts Mills			4									1	4		62		
Silverton								1	2				3	15		176	
South Salem								3			7		1	11	8	92	
Totals			7			4	9	2	7	12	3	2	45	7	927		
SOUTHERN OREGON AREA																	
Klamath Falls																56	
Medford			3					5	2		3	7	20		9	27	
Sprague River			1	3				2					6			111	
Talent													1	9			
Totals			5	3			5	4		3		7	27		519		
SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA																	
Camas			2						4			2	8	4		72	
Cherry Grove											1		5	2		115	
Rosemeare Extension													1				
Rose Valley													33			205	
Vancouver First			2				6	27	5		12	4	4	28	51	22	361
Totals								6	27	9	16	5	1	6	75	34	785
GRAND TOTALS	62	9	44	3	43	196	83	36	114	4	34	557	75		8,345		



FINANCIAL REPORT	INCOME SOURCES				EXPENDITURES							
	General	Unassigned Contributions	Designated Cts. Local/WM/Other	Transfers from Savings and Borrowed Funds	Total Income	Pastor's Salary & Housing	Pastor's Benefits	Pastor's Travel	Other Staff Salaries & Benefits	Operating Expense	Local Church Programs	Construction or Debt Retirement
<b>BOISE VALLEY AREA</b>												
Boise	164,448	16,965	756		182,169	18,107	4,124	4,135	52,053	22,621	7,219	19,421
Melba	36,356	6,848	802		44,006	11,091	3,015	3,000	6,636	5,422	2,700	1,972
Mendota	30,733	1,821	14,577		47,131	11,000	3,022	819	5,682	2,657	19,556	
Nampa	30,648	9,541	2,054		42,243	14,982	3,557	1,534	4,765	1,673	6,680	
Star	52,779	11,548			63,826	13,613	3,485	2,313	17,630	18,029	2,252	
Whitney	27,308	5,251	2,824		35,383	12,930	3,085	1,231	315	5,022	3,014	2,021
Woodland	15,672	6,166	343		24,881	8,343	1,518	210	1,900	1,595	1,540	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>357,964</b>	<b>57,940</b>	<b>21,356</b>		<b>440,133</b>	<b>90,066</b>	<b>21,806</b>	<b>8,229</b>	<b>80,166</b>	<b>63,641</b>	<b>21,110</b>	<b>51,189</b>
<b>GREENLEAF AREA</b>												
Caldwell	23,669	6,521	290		30,480	12,555	2,933	2,354	1,810	3,953	820	3,202
Emmett	8,067	7,258	1,174		16,499	4,200	504		2,750	610	684	318
Greenleaf	104,255	18,253	37,000		159,718	17,170	3,250		25,615	6,100	60,430	
Homedale	38,656	190	31,371		70,217	7,820	4,585		2,450	4,204	3,007	1,982
Ontario	15,691	1,784	3,842		21,317	11,931	2,613	70	1,871	248	2,517	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>180,448</b>	<b>36,441</b>	<b>42,496</b>		<b>259,384</b>	<b>53,476</b>	<b>13,985</b>	<b>2,424</b>	<b>29,885</b>	<b>21,325</b>	<b>10,859</b>	<b>68,439</b>
<b>INLAND AREA</b>												
East Wenatchee	21,583	3,928			25,511	8,400	1,260	2,400	130	4,807	1,951	2,721
Entiat	21,747	4,608			26,355	7,800	2,689	1,984	576	4,292	1,075	3,454
Hayden Lake	152,430	23,152	3,103		180,685	20,000	3,655	900	48,404	23,822	7,863	31,549
Post Falls	62,044	11,048	511		73,603	14,400	3,516	3,300	8,255	3,211	9,212	10,068
Quincy	9,607	5,116			14,723	6,392	2,862	235	1,688	580	1,200	
Spokane	41,822	3,694			45,516	13,200	3,996	175	1,985	8,106	3,676	6,996
<b>Totals</b>	<b>309,233</b>	<b>51,546</b>	<b>3,614</b>		<b>366,253</b>	<b>70,192</b>	<b>17,978</b>	<b>8,994</b>	<b>57,350</b>	<b>46,026</b>	<b>24,357</b>	<b>55,988</b>
<b>NEWBERG AREA</b>												
Netarts	30,249	8,165	1,259		39,673	9,976	2,735	1,800		6,067	4,043	
Newberg	238,793	148,520	8,825		396,138	22,746	4,715	87,309	38,913	17,264	17,264	30,691
North Valley	77,284	15,787	12,607		105,678	15,731	3,213	4,000	20,720	11,054	7,342	18,827
Sherwood	60,582	3,090	8,311		71,983	18,264	2,736	3,000	16,130	6,972	2,838	14,672
West Chehalis	54,429	27,587	306		82,322	6,300	3,229	3,255	12,740	3,132	13,042	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>461,337</b>	<b>203,132</b>	<b>31,288</b>		<b>695,749</b>	<b>73,017</b>	<b>16,628</b>	<b>13,340</b>	<b>124,159</b>	<b>75,246</b>	<b>34,619</b>	<b>77,232</b>
<b>PORTLAND AREA</b>												
Cascade	11,116		14,900		30,360	17,000	4,000			5,545	1,119	2,151
Clackamas Park	107,006	29,002	19,058		155,066	21,288	4,022	2,377	20,275	28,783	7,101	44,964
Hillsboro	48,384	13,232	2,479		63,095	18,025	3,923	2,135	2,746	7,000	3,102	14,871
Hillsboro	22,242	5,184	4,000		31,426	16,131	3,454	1,200	9,406	2,976	2,587	
Lynnwood	72,080	9,121	367		81,568	18,600	3,000	27,872	9,738	2,153	13,495	
Maplewood	20,383	1,176	4,662		26,221	9,623	1,962	555	6,500	5,547	679	5,584
Metrolis	44,383	44,956	5,200		94,539	16,163	4,130	3,774	9,117	8,071	6,085	40,246
Redmond	49,914	3,783	53,696		107,193	16,219	137	1,800	15,329	4,176	1,800	
Redwood	108,835	60,889	281,938		451,662	24,850	2,131	9,231	117,642	56,591	28,411	75,933
Svensen	24,581	4,978	775		30,334	12,600	3,361	2,632	2,103	3,171	2,869	1,545
Tigard	60,996	31,280	412		112,688	23,160	4,742	2,983	33,444	12,908	5,137	17,829
<b>Totals</b>	<b>594,920</b>	<b>203,601</b>	<b>333,791</b>		<b>1,132,312</b>	<b>193,659</b>	<b>31,862</b>	<b>29,687</b>	<b>229,175</b>	<b>162,299</b>	<b>64,009</b>	<b>217,869</b>
<b>PUGET SOUND AREA</b>												
Friends Memorial	56,594	7,331	48,739		112,664	19,697	3,249	2,060	19,339	25,118	7,637	15,823
Kent	24,551	1,994	1,970		27,865	11,200	3,492	633		3,432	1,520	4,860
McKinley Hill	17,633	4,422	5,238		27,294	7,800	4,772	157		4,772	514	25,679
Olympic View	54,549	14,005	7,837		76,392	19,656	4,118	2,437	6,492	8,581	4,754	6,600
Penninsula	30,634	4,437	2,853		37,924	9,507	2,797	2,575	1,232	2,783	2,748	6,618
<b>Totals</b>	<b>183,961</b>	<b>32,190</b>	<b>66,637</b>		<b>282,789</b>	<b>67,300</b>	<b>13,656</b>	<b>7,662</b>	<b>27,063</b>	<b>44,585</b>	<b>17,173</b>	<b>59,580</b>
<b>SALEM AREA</b>												
Eugene	119,227	27,067	2,570		148,864	38,000	5,362	4,850	12,823	17,260	12,273	36,769
Highland Avenue	18,711	1,633			20,404	8,092	2,059	322		6,047	702	
Marion	15,530	2,591	143		18,264	5,033	1,672	3,590	630	4,634	1,047	
Rosedale	23,195	12,554			35,749	12,905	2,311	408	1,933	5,190	4,965	1,034
Scotts Mills	12,025	2,590	712		15,327	7,793	2,021			2,035	1,283	
Silverton	68,242	16,103	49,005		133,350	17,500	1,500	504	20,404	8,522	1,986	16,733
South Salem	44,996	10,244			55,240	12,279	2,013	550	4,323	6,702	867	16,843
Mid-Willamette	1,890				1,890				525	464	14	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>303,816</b>	<b>72,842</b>	<b>52,430</b>		<b>429,088</b>	<b>101,602</b>	<b>16,938</b>	<b>10,224</b>	<b>40,638</b>	<b>50,854</b>	<b>23,137</b>	<b>71,379</b>
<b>SOUTHERN OREGON AREA</b>												
Klamath Falls	32,878	6,305			39,172	18,000	3,680	353	1,200	3,127	1,400	
Medford	108,242	16,212	2,819		127,272	17,651	1,819	3,250	38,946	18,726	5,490	14,643
Sprague River	12,061	6,139			18,200	6,000	1,889	100	560	1,222	206	8,500
Talent	47,823	13,972	3,819		65,616	10,800	3,456	2,515	3,602	6,430	4,266	27,340
<b>Totals</b>	<b>201,004</b>	<b>42,628</b>	<b>6,638</b>		<b>250,260</b>	<b>52,451</b>	<b>10,844</b>	<b>6,218</b>	<b>46,108</b>	<b>29,505</b>	<b>11,362</b>	<b>50,483</b>
<b>SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA</b>												
Camas	32,852	7,919	7,325		48,096	15,060	1,519	4,800	3,050	4,860	2,122	8,850
Cherry Grove			72,675		72,675			3,592	7,377	1,549	38,938	
Rosemeire	5,599	515	4,300		10,414	3,600	600		5,230	430	1,000	
Rose Valley	38,353	15,622	62,833		114,808	13,825	3,555	1,300	11,849	5,105	13,889	
Vancouver First	83,716	9,195	8,076		100,987	22,300	4,836	3,600	17,637	18,085	6,444	8,955
<b>Totals</b>	<b>160,520</b>	<b>33,281</b>	<b>28,526</b>		<b>219,002</b>	<b>54,830</b>	<b>10,510</b>	<b>10,550</b>	<b>25,579</b>	<b>47,401</b>	<b>15,650</b>	<b>71,632</b>
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b>	<b>2,608,703</b>	<b>733,601</b>	<b>586,776</b>		<b>4,153,628</b>	<b>756,643</b>	<b>154,207</b>	<b>97,528</b>	<b>660,123</b>	<b>540,882</b>	<b>222,276</b>	<b>723,791</b>

NR-No Report

FINANCIAL REPORT	EXPENDITURES										FUTURE PROJECTION			
	Great Commission Designated and Unassigned	WM related programs not in CCB	Designated to Local programs	Other than WM/WM	Total CCB and WM related programs	Total Expense	Total Budget FY19-20 (FY19-21)	Great Commission 1982-83 Pledge	Current Debt	Estimated Value of Church Property	Total Budget FY19-20 '84	Great Commission Pledge 1983-84	Future Projection	
													Proposed from Donor Share Plan	Other
Continued														
BOISE VALLEY AREA														
Boise	11,165	29,910	3,788	7,156	41,075	179,679	152,957	7,200	211,000	900,000	204,680	20,000	20,000	
Merida	3,262	3,289	2,382	1,963	6,551	42,032	30,000	3,300		408,000	33,000	3,600	7,200	
Meridian	3,000	540	208	144	3,540	50,358	40,079	3,500		158,000		4,800	5,400	
Nampa	5,910	873	750		6,785	42,233	38,361	2,500	3,259	150,000	38,696	4,500	3,903	
Star	4,674	4,426	2,755	296	6,100	61,968	60,712	7,000	48,000	200,000	52,298	8,000	10,608	
Whitney	3,600	1,744	1,875	157	4,344	34,900	34,074	3,600		250,000	24,884	4,523	4,523	
Woodland	1,177	1,410	6,515	230	2,587	24,438		1,200		100,000		1,200	3,000	
Totals	32,788	39,194	18,271	11,448	70,982	435,608	356,183	28,200	260,259	2,166,000	363,558	46,623	54,683	
GREENLEAF AREA														
Caldwell	3,000	1,485	589	280	4,485	32,701	26,287	2,400		323,000	25,426	2,100	3,073	
Emmett	804	291	6,034	310	1,095	16,492	8,067	800		150,000		800	1,482	
Greenleaf	10,398	19,099	4,567	5,239	29,497	159,718	97,218	15,000		116,720	21,000	22,072	22,072	
Homedale	3,000	1,749	501	1,105	4,749	30,483	27,703	3,000	9,735	340,000	27,944	3,000	4,197	
Ontario	1,207	375	1,288	110	1,582	22,230	20,000	2,090	20,000		11,000	1,750	1,576	
Totals	18,424	22,999	13,069	7,044	41,408	261,634	179,335	23,290	29,735	827,000	181,100	28,850	32,400	
INLAND AREA														
East Wenatchee	1,924	292	474	46	2,216	24,438	23,000	1,850	11,729	260,000	23,000	2,195	2,364	
Entiat	2,255	350		63	2,605	24,638	21,972	1,993		231,000	23,871	2,646	2,456	
Kayden Lake	23,859	358			34,389	53,000	12,500	12,500		17,500		17,500		
Pouilly	6,204	4,372	642	3,110	10,476	66,480	60,136	4,500	89,720	230,000	76,042	6,808	6,802	
Quincy	1,009			1,009	13,966	11,500	2,500	2,500		180,000	11,500	2,500	2,524	
Spokane	2,000	638			2,638	40,772	37,436	2,000	10,000	325,000	42,049	2,400	4,000	
Totals	28,886	29,447	1,116	3,587	58,333	344,212	320,994	25,343	288,949	1,674,000	178,552	34,068	20,664	
NEWBERG AREA														
Netarts	5,351	847	2,942	1,077	6,198	34,839	30,390	2,040		185,000	31,821	2,180	4,551	
Newberg	96,168	51,713	27,165	11,422	147,881	389,391	354,445	91,000	228,495	1,250,000	385,525	97,500	63,063	
North Valley	14,000	6,635	1,358	2,788	20,635	105,668	97,101	14,000	68,818	700,000	98,347	13,200	13,103	
Sherwood	6,800	965	1,608	571	7,765	74,556	69,587	6,800	72,390	310,000	73,250	7,500	7,412	
West Wenatchee	18,000	7,141	5,373	2,604	25,141	78,009	61,385	18,000	12,290	440,000	65,510	20,000	18,600	
Totals	140,319	67,301	38,446	18,462	207,620	682,463	612,908	131,840	397,993	2,605,000	654,453	140,380	107,759	
PORTLAND AREA														
Cascade	665				665	30,480	30,480		37,000	100,000	33,693	1,200	1,000	
Clarkamas Park	12,000	6,276	7,785	1,775	18,276	156,615	130,074	12,000	145,000	450,000	142,637	13,000	21,083	
Hillsboro	4,800	4,417	1,899	223	9,217	63,731	54,420	4,800	48,633	303,365	54,691	5,270	6,193	
Hilltop	2,602			220	2,602	38,578	33,868	4,000		175,000	31,248	2,947	2,947	
Lynnwood	8,580	861	302	1,196	9,441	85,797	74,847	6,580	3,167	300,000	81,810	10,000	14,833	
Maplewood	250	616	444	251	926	26,221	27,768	1,000	20,000	440,000	28,188	1,200	2,000	
Metolius	4,650	1,966	449	337	6,616	94,539	41,385	4,650	200	350,000	52,102	5,400	4,700	
Piedmont		171	2,444	400	171	55,041	64,000		1,479		71,000		1,000	
Richwood	41,000	11,450	53,639	8,633	52,450	451,563	365,352	41,000	385,000	2,150,000	368,704	39,232	72,843	
Sweeten	834	94			928	30,000	30,000							
Tigard	8,000	5,134	3,992	1,508	13,134	118,088	95,485	8,000	111,589	541,660	96,410	8,000	16,000	
Totals	83,381	31,045	70,510	6,733	114,426	1,114,884	923,679	84,030	768,070	4,680,025	957,681	86,199	145,201	
PUGET SOUND AREA														
Friends Memorial	8,068	1,623	1,672	795	9,491	104,977	90,091	6,900	54,000	633,000	69,110	6,283	13,800	
Kent	2,233	654	893	232	2,887	28,917	28,000	2,400	24,139	271,000	2,400	2,400	2,632	
Mellick Hill	2,500	323	3,901	198	2,848	43,666	21,000	2,500		50,000	2,721	2,721	2,747	
Olympic View	5,394	1,877	4,898	1,279	7,271	65,707	62,741	4,050	50,000	500,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Peninsula	4,852	1,415	2,297	490	6,767	35,824	31,543	4,749	22,407	285,500	36,798	4,816	2,490	
Totals	23,067	5,892	13,661	2,994	28,959	208,591	233,375	21,519	152,087	1,740,000	133,202	20,851	28,862	
SALEM AREA														
Eugene	18,430	5,076	7,240	2,127	23,506	160,209	138,132	13,814	67,135	365,000	120,399	13,800	23,057	
Highland Avenue	399	1,077	650	236	1,476	19,584		750		43,200		750	1,500	
Marion	569	350	1,059	24	919	18,608	16,995	500		125,000		500	1,000	
Salem	600	697	831	74	1,152	38,774	18,145	600		200,000		600	1,200	
Scotts Mills	1,335	340	800	879	1,675	16,486	13,335	1,335				1,600	1,781	
Silverton	5,200	400	49,134	6,758	5,600	128,641	124,668	6,000	60,205	750,000	125,553	6,000	11,200	
South Salem	5,000	385	5,712	154	5,385	56,828	50,851	5,000	96,612	710,000	48,000	5,000	7,738	
Mid-Wilamette	455	25	35	20	480	1,538	2,750	420			2,000			
Totals	31,988	14,250	64,630	11,029	46,738	438,668	333,395	34,019	223,952	2,193,200	314,497	33,773	52,970	
SOUTHERN OREGON AREA														
Klamath Falls	4,380	273	4,558	1,306	4,653	38,317	35,993	4,380			38,178	4,000	4,774	
Medford	10,879	2,716	5,432	1,124	13,195	120,777	110,489	10,000	33,582	700,000	115,800	20,000	20,000	
Grange River	637	17	1,170	120	942	19,029	12,172	650		70,000		650	1,310	
Totals	2,869	77	3,575	342	2,946	66,909	51,943	2,940	109,615	375,000	54,400	3,264	5,880	
Totals	18,765	2,681	13,605	2,942	21,436	244,512	210,577	17,970	143,197	1,152,000	217,450	28,114	31,871	
SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA														
Camas	4,979	2,209	1,256	168	7,188	50,964	47,028	3,600	42,000	150,000	43,884	4,800	4,000	
Cherry Grove	992				992	72,449	62,000	2,000	268,000	500,000	84,300	1,800	1,000	
Roseme	402	30		20	456	10,786	9,000			250,000	11,280	600	1,000	
Rose Valley	3,874	1,014	2,588	567	4,888	60,301	40,864	3,219	14,000	600,000	45,270	3,636	6,296	
Vancouver First	13,438	2,136	2,514	1,692	15,574	99,945	96,102	8,522	47,186	1,500,000	102,652	16,332	17,044	
Totals	23,709	5,389	6,358	2,447	29,098	294,245	276,895	17,341	371,166	3,000,000	287,409	26,368	33,261	
GRAND TOTALS	401,312	218,158	239,666	66,680	618,500	3,424,811	3,447,341	383,652	2,619,428	20,233,225	2,287,699	445,207	507,765	



PASTORAL REPORT	Ave. Attendance Sunday School	Ave. Attendance Sunday Morning	Ave. Attendance Sunday Evening	Ave. Attendance Prayer Meeting
<b>BOISE VALLEY AREA</b>				
Boise .....	276	334	135	40
East Boise .....	29	36	20	18
Merba .....	83	108	42	19
Meridian .....	46	52	27	12
Nampa .....	50	72	30	28
Star .....	91	116	35	50
Whitney .....	73	78	46	57
Woodland .....	53	60	22	14
Totals .....	701	856	357	238
<b>GREENLEAF AREA</b>				
Caldwell .....	55	75	25	18
Emmett .....	8	19	5	8
Greenleaf .....	187	250	121	80
Homedale .....	70	74	NR	24
Ontario .....	15	20	15	13
Totals .....	335	438	166	143
<b>INLAND AREA</b>				
East Wenatchee .....	29	36	20	18
Entiat .....	NR	34	9	NR
Hayden Lake .....	185	500	75	200
Post Falls .....	96	220	65	65
Quincy .....	19	22	12	10
Spokane .....	60	63	30	30
Totals .....	389	895	116	323
<b>NEWBERG AREA</b>				
Netarts .....	50	65	24	14
Newberg .....	370	553	187	45
North Valley .....	81	208*	85*	65*
Sherwood .....	NR	125	55	48
West Chehalis .....	115	147	47	18
Totals .....	616	1,098	398	190
<b>PORTLAND AREA</b>				
Cascade .....	NR	44	15	20
Clackamas Park .....	137	198	100	20
Hillsboro .....	65	82	33	51
Hilltop .....	48	85	25	48
Lynnwood .....	88	118	44	40
Maplewood .....	22	31	10	8
Metolius .....	78	123	43	50
Piedmont .....	NR	40	15	15
Reedwood .....	NR	263	60	60
Svensen .....	NR	61	26	6
Tigard .....	118	154	30	22
Totals .....	556	1,199	401	340
<b>PUGET SOUND AREA</b>				
Friends Memorial .....	73	80	0	7
Kent .....	32*	44*	14*	29*
McKinley Hill .....	26	25	25	22
Olympic View .....	95	134	40	40
Peninsula .....	NR	72	0	30
Totals .....	226	355	79	128
<b>SALEM AREA</b>				
Eugene .....	156	196	59	50
Highland Avenue .....	34	33	14	12
Marion .....	53	54	16	18
Rosedale .....	55	65	35	43
Scotts Mills .....	27	28	18	10
Silverton .....	112	134	97	27
South Salem .....	60	76	40	35
Totals .....	497	586	279	195
<b>SOUTHERN OREGON AREA</b>				
Klamath Falls .....	55	65	0	16
Medford .....	133	178	NR	21
Sprague River .....	25	58	0	5
Talent .....	89	115	33	25
Totals .....	302	416	33	67
<b>SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA</b>				
Camas .....	53	77	23	23
Cherry Grove .....	59	74	0	35
Rosemere .....	16	26	0	8
Rose Valley .....	91	93	NR	93
Vancouver First .....	184	221	110	NR
Totals .....	403	491	133	159
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b> .....	4,025	6,334	1,962	1,783

\*1982 figures used in absence of report.  
NR No report

# DIRECTORIES

## OFFICERS OF NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING

Presiding Clerk (R) ..... Richard H. Beebe  
Assistant Clerk (R) ..... Lon Fendall  
Recording Clerk (R) ..... Gertrude Ankeny  
Assistant Recording Clerk (R) ..... Ruth Brown with Rachel Hinshaw  
Announcing Clerks (R) ..... Wendell and Donita Barnett  
Clerk of Representative Body (R) ..... Harold Ankeny  
Recording Clerk of Representatives (R) ..... Anna Baker  
General Superintendent (Ex) ..... Jack L. Willcuts  
Executive Secretary (Ex) ..... Quentin H. Nordyke  
Administrative Secretary (Ex) ..... Beth E. Bagley  
Treasurer (Ex) ..... Beatrice Goldsmith  
Financial Secretary (Ex) ..... Oscar N. Brown  
Statistician (R) ..... Ralph E. Chapman  
Archivist (Ex) (One Year) ..... Charles A. Beals  
Custodian of Documents (Ex) ..... Administrative Secretary  
Correspondent ..... Presiding Clerk  
Director of Publicity (Ex) ..... Barry Hubbell

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

*Chairman*—Richard H. Beebe\*  
*Vice-chairman*—Lon Fendall\*  
*Secretary*—Beth E. Bagley

## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

A—Area  
Dept. of M.A.—Department of Minister's Aid  
Ed—Education Board  
EFA—Evangelical Friends Alliance  
Ev—Department of Evangelism  
Ex—Executive Council  
FAB—Friends Action Board  
FF—Friends Fund  
FM—Friendsview Manor Board  
FWMF—Friends Women's Missionary Fellowship  
FY—Friends Youth  
GFC—George Fox College  
MA—Ministerial Association  
O—Outreach Board  
P—Publication Board  
R—Representatives  
SL—Spiritual Life Board  
St—Stewardship Board  
YM—Yearly Meeting

## Members:

Education—M. Gene Hockett  
Spiritual Life—Clare Willcuts  
Stewardship—Clynton Crisman  
Publication—Barry Hubbell  
Trustees—Roger Minthorne  
Friends Action Board—  
Curtis Ankeny  
At Large—Edward Stevens

## Ex Officio:

Clerk—Richard H. Beebe  
Assistant Clerk—Lon Fendall  
Superintendent—  
Jack L. Willcuts\*  
Executive Secretary—  
Quentin Nordyke\*  
Treasurer—Beatrice Goldsmith  
Financial Secretary—  
Oscar N. Brown  
Clerk of Representatives—  
Harold Ankeny\*  
Friends Youth—Frank Engle, Jr.

## Members: (Depts.)

Department of Evangelism—  
Earl W. Perisho\*  
Department of Missions—  
Ronald D. Woodward

## Members: (A)

Boise Valley—Norman Winters  
Greenleaf—John Roberts  
Inland—Arthur Tate



Newberg—Roy P. Clark\*  
 Portland—Philip Fendall  
 Puget Sound—  
 Salem—Edwin Cammack  
 Southern Oregon—  
 William Brewster  
 S.W. Washington—  
 Ted Grimsted

\*Administrative Committee

## EDUCATION BOARD

*President*—M. Gene Hockett (R)  
*Vice-president*—

Richard Edmundson  
*Secretary*—Louise Sargent

*Members: (A)*

Boise Valley—Charlotte Eshelman  
 Greenleaf—Carolyn Winters  
 Inland—Ruth Bond  
 Newberg—Hector Munn  
 Portland—Winifred Puckett  
 Puget Sound—Mona Warner  
 Salem—William Ellis  
 Southern Oregon—  
 Vickie Wolk-Laniewski  
 S.W. Washington—  
 Louise Sargent

*Members: (R)*

Three Years—  
 Mike Bigley  
 Celia Mueller  
 Naomi Wilson  
 Two Years—  
 Sarah Petersen  
 Kenneth VandenHoek  
 Timothy Voth  
 One Year—  
 Jesse Kennison  
 JoAnne Magee  
 Paul Anderson

*Members: (Ex)*

Dorothy Barratt  
 Mary Dade  
 Richard Edmundson  
 Merry Penna  
 Donna Prescott  
 Lois Tish

*Consultants: (Ex) (nonvoting)*

Paul Bock  
 Tim Denny  
 Frank Engle, Jr.  
 Clyde Thomas  
 Steven Wood

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN TESTIMONIES

*Chairman*—Paul Anderson  
*Secretary*—Lois Tish

## DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH SCHOOLS

*Chairman*—Donna Prescott  
*Secretary*—Vickie Wolk-Laniewski  
*Youth*—Kenneth VandenHoek

## DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL EDUCATION

*Chairman*—Hector Munn  
*Secretary*—Mary Dade

## OUTREACH BOARD

### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

*Chairman*—  
 Ronald D. Woodward\*

*Vice-chairman*—  
 Oscar N. Brown\*

*Secretary*—Janice Perisho\*

*Candidate Committee*—  
 David V. Myton\*, chairman

*Korean Committee*—  
 Oscar N. Brown, chairman  
 Jack L. Willcuts  
 Geraldine Willcuts  
 Ruth Brown

*Ex Officio*—

General Superintendent\*  
 Executive Secretary\*  
 FWMF President\*  
 Financial Secretary\*

*Members: (A)*

Boise Valley—Erma Metcalf  
 Greenleaf—Darlene Thomas  
 Inland—  
 Newberg—Ezra DeVol\*  
 Portland—Ruth Houston  
 Puget Sound—Jan Loewen  
 Salem—Alice M. Barnett  
 Southern Oregon—  
 David Whitcomb  
 S.W. Washington—  
 Gerald Dillon\*

*Members: (R)*

Three Years—  
 Two Years—  
 Paul Baker  
 Ember Roberts  
 Ron Woodward  
 One Year—  
 Jack Miller  
 Muriel Ostrin

*Members: (Ex)*

Wanda Black  
 Oscar N. Brown  
 Duane Comfort\*

Roger G. Knox  
 Roy McConaughy  
 David V. Myton\*  
 Janice Perisho  
 Gladys H. Cook\* (Consultant)

\*Administrative Committee

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL CONCERNS

*Administrative Committee:*

*Chairman*—Phil Smith (R)  
*Vice-chairman*—Kent Thornburg  
*Secretary*—Mildred Minthorne  
*Comptroller*—Arlene Moore  
*Ex Officio*—  
 General Superintendent

*Members: (A)*

Boise Valley—Joe Gerick  
 Greenleaf—Henry Warren  
 Inland—  
 Newberg—Bill Cathers  
 Portland—Ralph Greenidge  
 Puget Sound—Jim Teeters  
 Salem—Glenn W. Leppert  
 Southern Oregon—  
 Larry Ganshorn  
 S.W. Washington—  
 Patricia Edmundson

*Members: (R)*

Three Years—  
 Ruth H. Johnson  
 Mary Morse  
 Ann Petree-Skipper  
 Two Years—  
 One Year—  
 Richard Bishop  
 Chester Celestine

*Members: (Ex)*

Michael Allen  
 Bill Bales  
 John Beck  
 James Miller  
 Mildred Minthorne  
 Arlene Moore  
 George Moore  
 Dan Portis-Cathers  
 Debbie Portis-Cathers  
 Sheri Schulke  
 Deann Thompson  
 Kent Thornburg

## PUBLICATION BOARD

*President*—Barry Hubbell\*  
*Vice-president*—Harold Antrim  
*Secretary*—Ruth K. Brown\*

*Ex Officio*—

Richard Eichenberger\*  
 Dan McCracken  
 Jack Willcuts

*Members: (A)*

Boise Valley—Dave Emry  
 Greenleaf—Arthold Latham  
 Inland—Esther May Thomas  
 Newberg—Ruth K. Brown  
 Portland—Roy Gathercoal  
 Puget Sound—Elmer O. Davis  
 Salem—Wendell Barnett  
 Southern Oregon—  
 Gerald Cronk  
 S.W. Washington—  
 Margaret Lemmons

*Members: (R)*

Three Years—  
 Betty M. Hockett  
 Melvin Kenworthy  
 Two Years—  
 Harold Antrim  
 Stanley Putman  
 One Year—  
 Phyllis Cammack  
 Barry Hubbell

*Members: (Ex)*

Charles A. Beals\* (Archivist)  
 Marjorie Crisman

*Consultant:*

Harry Hoskins

\*Executive Committee

## BARCLAY PRESS BOARD OF DIRECTORS

*Members: (Ex)*

Three Years—  
 LeRoy Benham, Chr.  
 Two Years—  
 Harlow Ankeny  
 One Year—  
 Paul Bishop

*Members: (P)*

Stan Putman  
 Barry Hubbell

*Ex Officio:*

Dick Eichenberger  
 Jack L. Willcuts

## SPIRITUAL LIFE BOARD

*President*—Roy P. Clark (R)  
*Vice-president*—Dan Nolte  
*Secretary*—Vivian Thornburg

*Members: (A)*

Boise Valley—Walter P. Lee  
 Greenleaf—Iverna Hibbs



Inland—J. D. Baker  
 Newberg—Kenneth M. Williams  
 Portland—Lloyd A. Melhorn  
 Puget Sound—Eric Palmer  
 Salem—Ronald Watson  
 Southern Oregon—  
 A. Clark Smith  
 S.W. Washington—  
 Sheldon Newkirk

**Members: (R)**

Three Years—  
 Mark Ankeny  
 Ruth Corbin  
 Kathleen Nowak  
 Two Years—  
 Linda Ostrin  
 M. Alice Maurer  
 D. Wayne Piersall  
 One Year—  
 Joseph Gilmore  
 Kenneth K. Magee  
 R'Dean Smith

**Members: (Ex)**

Ralph K. Beebe  
 LeRoy Benham  
 Dan Davenport  
 Gerald Dillon  
 Pat Edmundson  
 Dennis Hagen  
 Dan Nolte  
 E. Roy Skeeter  
 Robert Sweat  
 Vivian Thornburg

**DEPARTMENT OF  
 EVANGELISM**

**Chairman**—Earl W. Perisho\*  
**Vice-chairman**—Lloyd Melhorn\*  
**Secretary**—Kenneth Williams\*  
**Finance Secretary**—Walter P. Lee\*

**Members: (A)**

Boise—Walter P. Lee  
 Greenleaf—Ivona Hibbs  
 Inland—J.D. Baker  
 Newberg—Kenneth Williams  
 Portland—Lloyd Melhorn  
 Puget Sound—Eric Palmer  
 Salem—Ronald Watson  
 Southern Oregon—  
 A. Clark Smith  
 S.W. Washington—  
 Sheldon Newkirk

**Members: (R)**

Three Years—  
 Two Years—  
 M. Alice Maurer  
 D. Wayne Piersall  
 One Year—  
 Kenneth K. Magee  
 R'Dean Smith

**Members: (Ex)**

Leroy Benham  
 Dan Nolte  
 Earl Perisho  
 E. Roy Skeeter\*  
 Robert Sweat  
 Vivian Thornburg

**\*Administrative Committee**

**Piedmont Committee**

**Chairman**—R'Dean Smith

**Members:**

Chester Celestine  
 Michael J. Emert  
 Wil and Doris Fessler  
 Aaron Hamlin  
 Herb and Virginia Hathaway  
 Melvin Kenworthy  
 Lloyd Melhorn  
 Earl W. Perisho  
 Frances Perry  
 Philip Smith  
 Kent L. Thornburg (O)  
 Lynn Washington

**Members: (Ex)**

Richard Beebe  
 Jack L. Willcuts

**DEPARTMENT OF  
 FINE ARTS**

**Chairman**—Dennis Hagen

**Members:**

Joseph Gilmore (R)  
 Linda Ostrin

**DEPARTMENT OF  
 MINISTRY\***

**Chairman**—Paul Meier  
**Vice-chairman**—Earl Tycksen  
**Secretary**—Patricia Morse

**Members: (A)**

Boise Valley—Marlin Witt  
 Greenleaf—Lawrence McCracken  
 Inland—Patricia Morse  
 Newberg—Paul S. Cammack  
 Portland—May Wallace  
 Puget Sound—  
 Salem—W. Warren Magee  
 Southern Oregon—  
 Paul G. Meier  
 S.W. Washington—  
 Charles Hanson

**Members: (SL)**

Three Years—  
 Gerald Lemmons  
 Berthamiae (Bertie) Roberts  
 Grace Roberts

**Two Years—**

Glenn K. Armstrong  
 Louise Delano  
 Earl Tycksen

**One Year—**

Ronald Crecelius  
 Myron D. Goldsmith  
 Claude A. Lewis

**Consultants: (Ex)**

Gerald W. Dillon  
 Paul Goins  
 Paul Miller

**DEPARTMENT OF  
 PEACE TESTIMONY (Ex)**

**Chairman**—Ralph K. Beebe

Pat Edmundson  
 Dan Davenport

\*All members of this department  
 are also members of the  
 Spiritual Life Board.

**STEWARDSHIP  
 BOARD**

**President**—Clynton G. Crisman

**Vice-president, Finance**—  
 A. Barry White

**Vice-president, Stewardship  
 Promotion**—Arthur Pruitt

**Secretary**—H. Ernest Ostrin

**Members:**

YM Treasurer—  
 Beatrice Goldsmith  
 YM Financial Secretary—  
 Oscar N. Brown  
 YM Trustee—Carl Sandoz  
 Ex Officio—Jack L. Willcuts

**Members: (A)**

Boise Valley—Donald Brown  
 Greenleaf—Vernon Snyder  
 Inland—Clyde Blake  
 Newberg—Russell Baker  
 Portland—Robert Nowak  
 Puget Sound—H. Ernest Ostrin  
 Salem—Grant Thompson  
 Southern Oregon—  
 David Wolk-Laniewski  
 S.W. Washington—  
 Genevieve Lindgren

**Members: (R)**

Three Years—  
 Bertram Frazier  
 Lloyd Fitzsimmons  
 Two Years—  
 Gary Emerson  
 Curtis Drahn

**One Year—**

Ron Bowden  
 A. Barry White

**Members: (Ex)**

Theron Gorden  
 Gene Mulkey  
 Lester Nelson  
 Arthur Pruitt  
 Walter E. Wilhite

**DEPARTMENT OF  
 MINISTERS' AID**

**Chairman—**

Clynton G. Crisman (St)

**Health Insurance  
 Committee (Ex)**

Three Years—Raymond Haworth  
 Two Years—Carol Mardock  
 One Year—

**Ministers' Retirement Fund**

**Member: (St)**

One Year—Roger M. Minthorne,  
 Chairman

**Members: (MA)**

Two Years—J. Harley Adams  
 One Year—Clynton G. Crisman

**TRUSTEES**

**President**—Carl Sandoz

**Vice-president**—

Roger M. Minthorne

**Secretary**—Gordon Crisman

**Members: (R)**

Five Years—George B. Palmer  
 Four Years—Michael Jarvill  
 Three Years—Carl Sandoz  
 Two Years—  
 Roger M. Minthorne  
 One Year—Gordon Crisman

**STANDING  
 COMMITTEES**

**AUDITING COMMITTEE (R)**

**BUSINESS COMMITTEE (EX)**

Two Years—Richard Bishop, Chr.  
 One Year—Philip R. Morrill

**CARETAKERS**

Virginia Millage, Chr.  
 Betty Comfort  
 Marcille Comfort  
 Yvonne Carr



Grayce Nash  
Ellouise Chandler  
Mary Meireis  
Donna Coleman  
Wanda Beebe

### COMMITTEE ON RETURNING MINUTES

Two Years—Rosalie Sigler  
One Year—Dinny Mauck

### DISCIPLINE REVISION COMMITTEE (EX)

*Chairman*—Arthur O. Roberts  
*Members:*

Lucille Adams  
Keith Baker  
Walter P. Lee  
Earl W. Perisho

### ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

NWYM office and GFC

### EPISTLE COMMITTEE (R)

*Chairman*—Rosalie Sigler

*Members:*

Three Years—  
Jackie Hausinger  
Annie Tycksen  
Two Years—  
Lois Cox  
Vail Palmer  
One Year—  
Paul Anderson  
Edith Stangland

### EVANGELICAL FRIENDS ALLIANCE COORDINATING COUNCIL

*Executive Committee: (Ex)*

One Year—Richard H. Beebe  
Ex Officio—Jack L. Willcuts

*Christian Education*

*Commission: (Ed)*

Two Years—Steve Wood  
One Year—M. Gene Hockett

*Missions Commission: (O)*

Two Years—Ron Woodward  
One Year—Quentin H. Nordyke

*Publications Commission: (P)*

Two Years—Barry Hubbell  
One Year—  
Richard Eichenberger

### LETTERS TO AGED FRIENDS (YM)

Becky Ankeny  
Lois Cox  
Mari Kay Evans  
Dorothy Thomas

### MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Ruthanna Hampton  
Marilyn Pruitt  
Linda Nixon

### PRINTING COMMITTEE

Presiding Clerk  
Recording Clerk  
President, Publication Board

### YEARLY MEETING AGENTS OF RECORD (EX)

*Health Insurance—*  
Philip E. Harmon

*Church Property Insurance—*  
Terry Dalke

### YEARLY MEETING LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES (EX)

*Oregon—*

Carl V. Sandoz  
1100 N. Meridian #5  
Newberg, Oregon 97132

*Washington—*

Donald Lindgren  
9001 Beacon Avenue  
Vancouver, Washington 98664

*Idaho—*

John Roberts  
Greenleaf, Idaho 83626

### CAMPS

### QUAKER HILL CONFERENCE BOARD

*Board President*—Duane Roberts

*Director*—Jon Koch\*

*Secretary*—Homer Smuck

*Treasurer*—Tonya Miller\*

Chris Binford\*

\*Paid Staff

### TILIKUM RETREAT CENTER BOARD

(Under George Fox College)

*Director*—Gary Fawver

*Chairman of the Board—*  
Lon Fendall

*Secretary*—Curtis Ankeny

*Treasurer*—Paul Bishop

### TWIN ROCKS FRIENDS CONFERENCE BOARD

*Chairman*—Roger Minthorne

*Vice-chairman*—Gerald Lemmons

*Secretary*—Peggy Newkirk

*Ex Officio:*

Harlow Ankeny,  
executive director  
Gertrude Ankeny, treasurer  
Jack L. Willcuts,  
general superintendent

### ORGANIZATIONS

### FRIENDS ACTION BOARD CORPORATION

*President*—Curtis B. Ankeny

*Vice-president*—Glenn Leppert

*Business Manager*—Sherry Libby

*Secretary*—Glenn Leppert (pro tem)

*Treasurer*—(Business Manager)

*Ex Officio*—Jack L. Willcuts;  
Business Manager

*Members: (FAB)*

Three Years—

Scott Ball  
Suzanne Livingston

Two Years—

Aaron Hamlin  
Sharon Henderson  
Karleen Smith

One Year—

Glenn Leppert  
Dave Sherman  
Jim Teeters

*Members: (O)*

Three Years—

Diane Eichenberger  
Wesley Hadley-Voth  
Dick Wild

Two Years—

Ralph K. Beebe  
Katrina Cathcart  
Joshua Phillips

One Year—

Curtis B. Ankeny  
Ernie Cathcart  
William Rourke

### FRIENDS CHURCH EXTENSION FOUNDATION

*President*—Iryl Crisman

*Secretary*—Arline Watson

*Treasurer*—Floyd H. Watson

*Members: (Dept. of Ev.)*

Three Years—

Iryl Crisman  
John Roberts

Two Years—

Clynton G. Crisman  
Walter E. Wilhite

One Year—

J. D. Baker  
Ron Bowden

*Ex Officio*—Earl W. Perisho

### FRIENDS FUND

*Executive Director—*

Walter E. Wilhite

*President*—Dean Campbell

*Vice-president*—Herbert Sargent

*Secretary*—Lorene Severson

*Treasurer*—Donald Millage

*Ex Officio—*

Jack L. Willcuts  
Richard H. Beebe

*Members: (Ex)*

Three Years—

David C. Brown  
Maurice Chandler  
Donald Millage  
Herbert Sargent

Two Years—

Harlow T. Ankeny  
Dean Campbell  
Richard Evans  
Barry White

One Year—

Gene Brown  
Robert Lemmons  
Arthur French (consultant)  
May O. Wallace

*Members-at-large: (FF)*

Three Years—W. A. (Al) Willett

Two Years—Cecil Binford

One Year—Lorene Severson

### FRIENDSVIEW MANOR CORPORATION

*Executive Director—*

Dean Campbell\*

*Chairman*—Donald Lindgren\*

*Vice-chairman*—Bertram Frazier\*

*Secretary*—Beth Bagley\*

*Treasurer*—Leonard D. Attrell\*

*Executive Committee-at-large—*

Norman Harper\*

*Building and Grounds Committee:*  
Oscar N. Brown\*, Chairman



**Members: (FM)**

Three Years—  
Michael Allen  
Leonard Attrell  
John Coleman  
Meredith Fieldhouse  
Russel Gainer  
Laurence Skene

Two Years—  
Bertram Frazier  
Donald Lindgren  
Hector Munn  
Carl V. Sandoz  
May O. Wallace  
Jack L. Willcuts

One Year—  
Beth E. Bagley  
Oscar N. Brown  
Norman Harper  
Sok Tu Kim

**Members: (O)**

Three Years—William Rourke\*  
Two Years—Jerald J. Magee\*  
One Year—Esther Mae Hinshaw  
\*Executive Committee

**FRIENDS MEN**

*President*—Edwin Cammack  
*Vice-president*—Russell Baker  
*Secretary*—Edward Dealy  
*Treasurer*—David C. Brown

**FRIENDS WOMEN'S  
MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP**

*President*—Geraldine Willcuts ('84)  
*Assistant to the President*—  
Judi Nolte ('85)  
*Secretary*—Patsy Miller ('85)  
*Treasurer*—  
Verla Mae Armstrong ('86)

**Area Vice-presidents:**

Boise—Louise George ('86)  
Greenleaf—Maxine Ankeny ('85)  
Inland, East—Harriet Horr ('84)  
Inland, West—  
Reba Hubbard ('84)  
Newberg—  
Ruthanna Hampton ('84)  
Portland—Phyllis Morse ('85)  
Puget Sound—  
Peggy Gantt ('84)  
Salem-Eugene—  
Jessie Almquist ('84)  
Southern Oregon—  
Evelyn McIntyre ('85)  
S.W. Washington—Jan Geil ('85)

*Membership Chairman*—  
Marie Macy ('85)

**Project Chairman—**

Ann Williams ('86)  
**Literature Chairman—**  
Ruth Corbin ('84)

**Program Chairman—**  
Beth Bagley ('86)

**Publicity Chairman—**  
Judi Nolte ('85)

**Quaker Waggin's Editor—**  
Alice Dillon ('84)

**Retreat Chairman—**  
Margaret Dahn ('85)

**YM Banquet Chairman—**  
Maribeth Hampton

**Nominating Committee Chairman**  
Betty Wolk-Laniewski

**FRIENDS YOUTH**

*Presiding Clerk*—Dan Cammack

*Assistant Presiding Clerk*—  
Boyd Morris

*Secretary*—Miriam Clark

*Financial Secretary*—  
Eric Hagen

*Conference Coordinator*—  
Don Staples

*Visitation Coordinator*—  
Miriam Clark

*Newsletter Editors*—  
Ed Kidd  
Eric Hagen

*Historian*—Dianne Ellis

*Members-at-Large*—  
Dianne Broilier  
Eric Hagen  
Major Inskeep  
Don Staples

*Evangelism Coordinator*—  
Dan Price

*Volleyball Coordinator*—  
Dennis Littlefield

1983

**GEORGE FOX COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

*Chairman*—Robert Monroe\*  
*Vice-chairman*—  
C. Wilbur Field, Jr.\*

*Secretary*—Dorothy Barratt\*

*Ex Officio*—  
Jack L. Willcuts\*  
Edward Stevens\*

**Members: (GFC Alumni)**

Three years—  
Richard H. Beebe\*  
Norman D. Winters

Two Years—  
Gordon Crisman  
Roger M. Minthorne

**One Year—**

T. Eugene Coffin  
Wayne E. Roberts

**Members: (GFC Board of Trustees)**

Three Years—  
Dealous Cox  
Richard Evans  
Ronald Gregory  
Thelma Martin  
James Miller  
Floyd H. Watson\*

Two Years—  
Hal Adrian  
LeRoy Benham  
Sam A. Farmer  
C. Wilbur Field, Jr.  
Donald McNichols  
Walter E. Wilhite

One Year—  
William H. Bauman\*  
Mark O. Hatfield  
Jack Meadows  
George Millen  
C. W. Perry  
Kent Thornburg

**Members: (Ex)**

Three Years—  
Ivan L. Adams  
Dean Campbell  
Harold S. Clark  
Philip E. Harmon\*  
Margaret Lemmons  
Earl Tycksen

Two Years—  
J. D. Baker  
Gerald Dillon  
Claude A. Lewis  
Dwight Macy  
Robert Monroe  
David V. Myton

One Year—  
Dorothy Barratt  
John Holton  
Michael Jarvill\*  
Jack Newell  
Lorene Severson  
Kendall Smitherman

\*Executive Committee

**MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION**

*President*—Wendell Barnett  
*Vice-president*—Ron Rittenhouse  
*Secretary*—Terri Bowen  
Assistant, Karen McConaughy  
*Treasurer*—David Fendall  
*Program Committee*—

Two Years—  
Gil George  
Kurt Eshleman

**One Year—**

Paul Anderson  
Dick Edmundson

**NWYM PENSION BOARD**

*Chairman*—Clynton Crisman  
*Secretary*—Beatrice Goldsmith

**Members: (St)**

Two Years—Ronald Gregory  
One Year—Walter E. Wilhite

**Members: (MA)**

Two Years—Ron Watson  
One Year—May Wallace

**Members: (Ex)**

Two Years—  
Clynton G. Crisman  
Lloyd Pruitt  
One Year—  
LeRoy Benham  
Donald Millage

*Ex Officio*—Jack L. Willcuts

**QUAKER BENEVOLENT  
SOCIETY**

*Secretary-Treasurer*—  
Betty Mills

**Board:—**

Kenneth Eichenberger, Chairman  
Ruth Brown  
Ralph Chapman

**WESTERN EVANGELICAL  
SEMINARY TRUSTEES (EX)**

Three Years—  
Karl Alteneder  
Hector Munn

Two Years—  
Dwight Kimberly  
Howard E. Harmon

One Year—  
M. Gene Hockett  
Dorothy Barratt

**AREA OFFICERS**

**BOISE VALLEY AREA**

*Superintendent*—Walter P. Lee  
*Recording Secretary*—  
Darlene Thompson  
*Statistician*—Darlene Thompson  
*Treasurer*—Donald Brown

*Date and place of rallies—*  
(All 6:00 p.m.)

October 30, 1983—Whitney  
January 29, 1984—Star  
April 29, 1984—Melba



## GREENLEAF AREA

*Superintendent*—Iverna Hibbs  
*Recording Secretary*—  
Jana Fine  
*Statistician*—Agnes Tish  
*Treasurer*—Vernon Snyder  
*Date and place of rallies*—  
(7:30 p.m.)  
October 23, 1983—  
February 5, 1984—Caldwell  
May 6, 1984—Greenleaf

## INLAND AREA

*Superintendent*—J. D. Baker  
*Recording Secretary*—  
Elva Neifert  
*Statistician*—Esther May Thomas  
*Treasurer*—Clyde Blake  
*Date and place of rallies*—  
(10:00 a.m.)  
October 1, 1983;  
Ritzville, Wash.  
April 14, 1984  
Ritzville, Wash.

## NEWBERG AREA

*Superintendent*—  
Kenneth M. Williams  
*Recording Secretary*—  
Beth E. Bagley  
*Statistician*—Beth E. Bagley  
*Treasurer*—Russell Baker

## PORTLAND AREA

*Superintendent*—Lloyd Melhorn  
*Recording Secretary*—  
Lloyd Melhorn  
*Statistician*—Area Secretary  
*Treasurer*—Robert Nowak

## PUGET SOUND AREA

*Superintendent*—Eric Palmer  
*Recording Secretary*—  
Dolores Sacha  
*Statistician*—  
*Treasurer*—H. Ernest Ostrin

## SALEM AREA

*Superintendent*—Edwin Cammack  
*Recording Secretary*—  
Phyllis A. McCracken  
*Statistician*—Josephine Gesner  
*Treasurer*—Grant Thompson  
*Date and place of rallies*—  
October 23, 1983—Silverton  
January 22, 1984—Eugene  
April 22, 1984—Highland

## SOUTHERN OREGON AREA

*Superintendent*—A. Clark Smith  
*Recording Secretary*—  
Grace M. Smith  
*Statistician*—Grace M. Smith  
*Treasurer*—Grace M. Smith

## SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA

*Superintendent*—Sheldon Newkirk  
*Recording Secretary*—  
Sharon Lemmons  
*Statistician*—Sharon Lemmons  
*Treasurer*—Genevieve Lindgren

## MINISTERS IN NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING

June 30, 1983

## BOISE VALLEY AREA

*Boise*—  
Harold Antrim  
Clare Willcuts  
*Melba*—  
J. Harley Adams  
I. Marion Clarkson  
Irwin P. Alger  
*Meridian*—  
Gilbert S. George  
Earl H. Tycksen  
*Nampa Extension*—  
Homer Smuck  
Roy V. Dunagan  
Walter P. Lee  
*Star*—  
Donald J. Brown  
Dorwin E. Smith  
Marlin Witt

*Whitney*—Ronald Rittenhouse  
*Woodland*—

## GREENLEAF AREA

*Caldwell*—  
G. Willard Black  
Wanda Black  
Everett Clarkson  
*Emmett*—  
Robert P. Morse  
*Greenleaf*—  
Paul E. Goins  
Samuel E. Drinnon  
Elizabeth Duncan  
Iverna Hibbs  
Roscoe S. Knight

Arthold Latham  
Oral Tish  
Calvin Wilkins  
*Homedale*—  
Kenneth Pitts  
Rosalie Pitts

*Ontario*—  
Nicholas Maurer  
M. Alice Maurer

## INLAND AREA

*East Wenatchee*—  
Leroy L. Neifert

*Entiat*—  
David Fendall

*Hayden Lake*—  
Robert H. Schneiter  
Clynton Crisman

*Post Falls*—  
Charles (Buz) Bloodgood  
D. Wayne Piersall

*Quincy*—  
J. Edward Baker  
William C. Thomas

*Spokane*—  
Roy McConaughy  
Paul J. Puckett

## NEWBERG AREA

*Netarts*—  
Jerry Baker  
Paul Baker  
Clair E. Lund

*Newberg*—  
Ronald D. Woodward  
Earl P. Barker  
Dorothy E. Barratt  
Charles A. Beals  
Violet T. Brown  
Marshal Cavit  
Ralph E. Chapman  
Gladys H. Cook  
Walter Cook  
Ronald Crecelius  
John G. Fankhauser  
Richard J. Foster  
Robert Gilmore  
Myron D. Goldsmith  
William D. Green  
M. Gene Hockett  
Roy F. Knight  
Dillon W. Mills  
Loren Mills  
Paul M. Mills  
Emily R. Moore  
George H. Moore  
Quentin H. Nordyke  
J. Howard Pearson

Julia H. Pearson  
Nathan B. Pierson  
Robert E. Ralphs  
Joseph G. Reece  
Edna Springer  
J. Russel Stands  
Ronald Stansell  
Lewis Swander  
Herschel Thornburg  
Jack L. Willcuts  
Kenneth M. Williams

*North Valley*—  
Roger G. Knox  
Oscar N. Brown  
Calvin H. Hull  
Herschel R. Louthan  
David V. Myton  
Arthur O. Roberts

*Sherwood*—  
Robert Sweat  
L. Merle Green

*West Chehalis*—  
Roy P. Clark  
Kenneth L. Eichenberger  
Hazel K. Porter  
Daniel R. Stahlnecker

## PORTLAND AREA

*Cascade Extension Church*—  
James N. Leonard

*Clackamas Park*—  
Howard E. Harmon  
Bruce Hicks  
Lyle Love  
George B. Palmer  
Floyd Penna  
Herbert Sargent  
Carroll Tamplin  
Doris Tamplin

*Hillsboro*—  
Earl W. Perisho  
John N. Carr  
Frances Carr  
Dean Griffith

*Hilltop*—  
Lela M. Morrill  
Robert L. Morrill

*Lynwood*—  
Glenn K. Armstrong  
Lloyd A. Melhorn  
Ray Houston  
David Liu  
Roger D. Smith

*Maplewood*—  
Geneva Bolitho  
Willard Mendenhall

*Metolius*—  
*Piedmont*—



*Reedwood—*  
William Jackson  
Kwan Kyu Kim  
Judy Middleton  
Randal Morse  
T. Vail Palmer  
Iola Steen  
May O. Wallace

*Svensen—*  
Philip R. Morrill

*Tigard—*  
E. Roy Skeeter

## **PUGET SOUND AREA**

*Friends Memorial—*  
Eric Mueller  
L. Esther White

*Kent Extension—*  
Harvey Bowen

*McKinley Hill—*  
John Retherford

*Olympic View—*  
Dan V. Nolte  
Frederick B. Baker  
Melva M. Baker  
Christie Ann Bundy

*Peninsula—*  
David W. Whitcomb

## **SALEM AREA**

*Eugene—*  
Harold (Scotty) Clark

*Highland Avenue—*  
Glenn W. Leppert  
Reuben Cogswell  
George E. Smith

*Marion—*  
*Rosedale—*  
Wendell B. Barnett  
Edwin Cammack  
John J. Trachsel  
Laura C. Trachsel

*Scotts Mills—*  
Kenneth Smith  
Frank N. Haskins

*Silverton—*  
Paul G. Meier

*South Salem—*

## **SOUTHERN OREGON AREA**

*Klamath Falls—*  
Evert J. Tuning

*Medford—*  
Stanley Perisho

*Sprague River—*  
George Thomas

*Talent—*  
Paul Miller  
Elaine S. Cronk  
Randall Emry  
A. Clark Smith

## **SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA**

*Camas—*  
*Cherry Grove—*  
Mark Kelley  
Donald Moore

*Rosemere—*  
Richard Henry

*Rose Valley—*  
Roger Sargent  
George Bales

*Vancouver First—*  
Gerald Dillon  
Sheldon Newkirk

## **MINISTERS RECEIVED**

(from other Yearly Meetings)  
None

## **MINISTERS TRANSFERRED**

(to other Yearly Meetings)

Bruce Bray  
J. Earl Geil

## **MINISTERS TRANSFERRED**

(to other denominations)

David C. LeShana  
Gordon L. Bennett  
Tilman Wright

## **MINISTERS RECORDED**

(July 1983)

Duane Comfort  
Robert Mardock  
Celia Mueller  
Kathleen Nowak  
James Teeters

## **MISSIONARIES UNDER NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING**

*Bolivia—*  
Ronald and Carolyn Stansell  
Children: Sara, Anita, Debra  
James and Gail Roberts  
Children: Heidi, Amanda

*Peru—*  
Roscoe and Tina Knight  
Dwayne and Becky Williams  
Children: Marci, Jonathan  
Wayne and Beverly Chapman  
Children: Amy, Nicholas, Michael  
Lois Harmon

*Mexico (EFA)—*  
Everett and Alda Clarkson

*Koreans in the United States—*  
Gye Wan Jin  
Kwan Kyu Kim

*On Furlough—*  
Harold and Nancy Thomas  
Children: David, Kristin

*Language School—*  
Denny and Sue Anderson  
Children: Aaron, Bryan  
Ben and Genevieve Fitch  
Children: Trisia, Reid

## **MISSIONARIES UNDER OTHER BOARDS**

Barbara Baker  
*Campus Crusade for Christ, Middle East*  
Ken Beebe  
*Youth Dynamics*  
Inez Butler  
*Wycliffe Bible Translators, Mexico*  
Dick and Helen Cadd  
*Action International Ministries, Philippines*  
Steve and Shelley Cadd  
*Action International Ministries, Philippines*  
Steve and Paula Cathers  
*Independent Alaska*  
Marjorie Craven  
*World Opportunity, Japan*  
Ben and Linda Dobbeck  
*Action International Ministries, Philippines*

Mike and Kay Ellison  
*American Coop School, La Paz, Bolivia*  
Roger and Claudia Gehring  
*Campus Life, W. Germany*  
Fred and LaVonne Gregory  
*World Concern*  
Teryl and Janet Hibbs  
*Missionary Aviation Fellowship, Africa*  
Paul Hiebert  
*Paul Carlson Medical Program, Zaire*  
Ralph Hofstetter  
*Wycliffe Bible Translators, Colombia*  
George and Alison Jaquith  
*Friends of Turkey, Colorado*  
Dave and Carol Kelly  
*World Vision Foundation, California*  
Beverly Lewis  
*World Gospel Mission, Argentina*  
Clair and Dorothy Lund  
*World Gospel Mission, Arizona*  
Donna Marks  
*Wycliffe Bible Translators, Mexico*  
Margaret May  
*Mennonite Central Committee, Africa*  
Shirley Mewhinney  
*Campus Crusade for Christ, Korea*  
Terry Moore (Miss)  
*Youth with a Mission*  
Vickie Morgan  
*Mennonite Central Committee*  
Barbara Morse  
*Wycliffe Bible Translators, Mexico*  
Dave and Kris Nelson  
*Action International Ministries, Philippines*  
Jerry and Barbara Sandoz  
*OMS International, Korea*  
Carroll and Doris Tamplin  
*Independent, Arizona*  
Dorothy Thomas  
*California Yearly Meeting Guatemala*  
Stuart and Kathie Willcuts  
*World Vision, Monrovia, California*  
Forrest and Margaret Zander  
*Wycliffe Bible Translators, Illinois*



## MINISTERS DECEASED

Donald A. Green  
Leland M. Hibbs  
James T. Hoskins

## OTHER MEMBERS DECEASED

Olive Armstrong  
Esther Beacham  
John C. Brougher  
Bess Bulgin  
Clarice O. Burr  
Eula Carson  
Latreace Coe  
Agnes L. Davis  
Claude Davis  
Laura Degner  
Nina DeLapp  
Alfred Dodge  
Patricia Dreske  
Verle Dye  
Katie Estes  
Floyd Fivecoat

Flora Hull Gidley  
Enid Gleason  
Tressie Gossard  
Carl Harris  
Dorothy Hartshorn  
Bertha Haworth  
Richard Hazel  
Frieda Hefflin  
Pauline Hiskey  
Earl Hix  
Thula Johnson  
Amos Jones  
Herman Kline  
Ruth Kyes  
Marian Perker Lawley  
David Lilly  
Mabel Macy  
Hazel Mahoney  
Florence Matson  
Rachel Meyers  
Lela Morse  
Alice McCoy  
Marie Nichols  
Samuel M. Patzer  
Alden Sanders  
Stanley Sheirbon  
Agnes Skadsen  
Roy Tyler

## LOCAL CHURCH OFFICERS AND CHAIRMEN

### BOISE VALLEY AREA

#### BOISE

7751 Goddard Road  
Boise, Idaho 83704

#### MEETING TIMES:

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
each month, 6:00 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—  
9:30 a.m., 10:40 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

#### PASTORS:

Harold Antrim (Marilyn)\*  
208/375-4863 home  
208/375-9580 church

Kenneth M. VandenHoek—  
Associate Pastor  
(Rachel)  
208/376-7399 home  
Youth Pastor—Mark Bernhardt  
(Glenda)  
208/345-6299

#### CLERKS:

Presiding—Don Emry  
Recording—Charlene Olson

#### COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:

Spiritual Life—Henry Douty  
Education—Doug Emry  
Outreach

Missions—Joe Gerick  
Social Concerns—Joe Gerick  
Stewardship—Ted Arnold

#### OTHER OFFICERS:

Treasurer—Lee Krogh  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Larry Larson  
Statistician—Evelyn Hickerson  
Camp Publicity—Ken VandenHoek  
FWMF President—  
Mabel Snodgrass  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Evelyn Hickerson

### EAST BOISE EXTENSION CHURCH

(Under Boise)  
270 East Pennsylvania  
Boise, Idaho 83703

\*(Spouse)

*Location: I-84 to Broadway exit,  
north on Broadway to Boise Ave.,  
east on Boise Ave. to Pennsylvania,  
200 yards east on Pennsylvania*

#### MEETING TIMES:

Business Meeting—Wednesday  
before the second Sunday each  
month, 7:00 p.m.

Administrative Committee—First  
Sunday of each month, 4:00 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—  
10:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

#### PASTOR:

Kurt O. Eshelman (Charlotte)  
208/344-1328 home  
208/342-3493 church

#### CLERKS:

Presiding—Dave Emry  
Recording—Dewayne Mayer

#### COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:

Spiritual Life—  
Raymond T. Trefren  
Nick Maurer

Education—Barbara Mayer  
Outreach

Missions—Nick Maurer,  
Social Concerns—Don Trefren  
Stewardship—Joan Emry

#### OTHER OFFICERS:

Treasurer—Alice Maurer  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Shirley Trefren, Alice Maurer

### McCALL MISSION POINT

(Under Boise)

*Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1233,  
McCall, Idaho 83638*

*Location: At Quaker Hill  
Conference Grounds*

#### MEETING TIMES:

Business Meeting—When needed  
Administrative Committee—

Sunday Worship Services—  
6:00 p.m. potluck; 7:00 worship  
and Bible Study

#### PASTOR:

#### CLERKS:

Presiding—  
Recording—Carolyn Forsyth



**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—  
Education—Beverly Binford  
Outreach  
Missions—  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Don Forsyth  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Tonya Miller  
FY Sponsor—  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—

**MELBA**

P.O. Box 116  
Melba, Idaho 83641

Location: Corner of 2nd and  
Randolph

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
of January, April, July, and  
October, 2:00 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—Second  
Sunday each month, 1:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

J. Harley Adams (Amy)  
208/495-2549 home and church  
Ron Friedrich (Beverly)—associate

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Frank Engle, Sr.  
Recording—Margaret Winters

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Norman Winters  
Education—Amy Adams  
Outreach  
Missions—Margaret Winters  
Social Concerns—  
Margaret Winters  
Stewardship—C. J. Cotner

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Melvin Marshburn  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Amy Adams  
Statistician—Darlene Dyas  
Camp Publicity—Robert L. Forney  
FWMF President—  
Margaret Winters  
FY Sponsors (Senior)—  
Robert and Flora Belzer  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—

**MERIDIAN**

1021 West Pine  
Meridian, Idaho 83642

Take Meridian Exit off I-84, north  
to Pine Street, turn left, proceed to  
church.

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second  
Sunday of each month, 1:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
9:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Gilbert S. George (Louise)  
208/888-2455 home  
208/888-2721 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Jack Newell  
Recording—Beula Marks

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Robert Beeson  
Education—Judi Magee  
Outreach  
Missions—Beula Marks  
Social Concerns—Beula Marks  
Stewardship—Les Folwell

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Steven Magee  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Louise George  
Statistician—Jeanie Blattner  
Camp Publicity—Judi Magee  
FWMF President—Karon Boschult  
FY Sponsor—  
Larry and Karon Boschult  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—  
Karon Boschult

**NAMPA EXTENSION  
CHURCH**

(Under Dept. of Evangelism)  
723-13th Avenue, South  
Nampa, Idaho 83651

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—  
Wednesday after first Tuesday of  
September, December, March,  
June, 7:30 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—  
Wednesday after first Tuesday of  
July, August, October,  
November, January, February,  
April, May, 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
10:45 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Homer Smuck (Lois)  
208/466-3260 home  
208/466-3141 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Granger Longstroth  
Recording—Erma Metcalf

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Walter Lee  
Education—Lois Smuck  
Outreach  
Missions—Erma Metcalf  
Social Concerns—Erma Metcalf  
Stewardship—David Witt

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Louella Crew  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Genelle Witt  
Statistician—Margaret Longstroth  
Camp Publicity—Mark Wilkins  
FWMF President (Nampa)—  
Lois Smuck  
FWMF President (Sunny Ridge)—  
Erma Metcalf  
FY Sponsor—Jerry Clarkson  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—  
John Baxter

**STAR**

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 266,  
Star, Idaho 83669

Location: Corner of 3rd St. N. and  
Star Road

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
of each month, 6:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Donald J. Brown (Alfreda)  
208/286-7690 home  
208/286-7356 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Howard Mylander  
Recording—Bernice Witt

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Warren Hadley  
Education—Alfreda Brown  
Outreach  
Missions—Valerie Williams  
Social Concerns—  
Valerie Williams  
Stewardship—Howard Mylander

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Marlin Witt  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Ronald Heaton  
Statistician—Pat Lewis  
Camp Publicity Chairman—  
Sandi Hazen  
FWMF President—Alfreda Brown  
FY Sponsor—Gary and Jo-Ann Clark  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—  
Jo-Ann Clark

**WHITNEY**

P.O. Box 5371  
Boise, Idaho 83705

Location: 3102 Palouse. Take Vista  
exit off I-84, north on Vista, west  
(left) at Palouse to Palouse and Kerr.

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second  
Wednesday each month,  
7:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Ron Rittenhouse (Elaine)  
208/345-5189 home  
208/342-5702 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Gilbert Sinclair  
Recording—Beverly Smith

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Richard Craven  
Education cochairmen—  
Valorie Craven, Laura McIntosh  
Outreach  
Missions—Clara Minnick  
Social Concerns—Bernita Cooper  
Stewardship—John Gilbert,  
Mike Chandler

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—John Gilbert  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Ruth Strange  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—  
Mildred Scholfield  
FY Sponsors (Senior)—  
J. Carson and Blanche Valentine  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—  
Lorene Moon

**WOODLAND**

Star Route, Box 28  
Kamiah, Idaho 83536



*Location: Cross bridge at Kamiah on Hwy 12, immediately turn left, and keep left for 12 miles*

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday of July, October, January, April, potluck after church

Administrative Committee—as called by chairman

Sunday Worship Services—11:00 a.m.; 7:00 p.m. Daylight Savings Time (6:00 p.m. Standard Time)

**PASTOR:**

Rob King (Betty)  
208/935-2244

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—James Tuning  
Recording—Lefa Williams

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Verla Simler  
Education—Roberta Tuning  
Outreach  
Missions—Verla Simler  
Social Concerns—Rob King  
Stewardship—Dwight McIntyre

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurers—Glenn and Verla Simler  
Sunday School Superintendent—Jean Aitken  
Statistician—Lefa Williams  
Camp Publicity—Rob King  
FWMF President—Hazel George  
FY Sponsors (Senior)—pastor  
FY Sponsor (Jr. High)—Roxanne Simler  
FY Sponsor (Jr.)—Betty King  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—Pearl Adams

## GREENLEAF AREA

### CALDWELL

1814 Howard Street  
Caldwell, Idaho 83605

*Location: Corner of Elm and Howard St. just off S. 10th Ave., one block east*

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday of each month, 1:30 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—11:00 a.m., 6:30 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Steven L. Fine (Jana)  
208/459-3390 home and church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Melvin Davenport  
Recording—Lucille Davenport

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Dorothy Koch  
Education—Pearl Birch  
Outreach  
Missions—Faye Long  
Social Concerns—Faye Long  
Stewardship—August Koch

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Pearl Eidemiller  
Sunday School Superintendent—Hazel Tuning  
Statistician—Pearl Birch  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Iris Leppert  
FY Sponsor—  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—Ruby Glenn

### EMMETT

708 E. Second Street  
Emmett, Idaho 83617

*Location: 114 E. Longview—Across from the cemetery on Longview Drive*

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday each month, 12:00 noon  
Sunday Worship Services—11:00 a.m.; evening services on call

**PASTOR:**

Robert P. Morse  
208/365-6148 home and church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Hazel Lanham  
Recording—Ruth Washburn

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Robert P. Morse  
Education—Joy Hoover  
Outreach  
Missions—Neoma Phillips  
Social Concerns—  
Mary Jane Bowen  
Stewardship—Julie Barron

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Julie Barron

Sunday School Superintendent—  
Lily Logue  
Statistician—Ruth Washburn  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Hazel Lanham  
FY Sponsor—  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—

### GREENLEAF

P.O. Box 428  
Greenleaf, Idaho 83626

*Location: Corner of Academy Rd. and Main*

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday January, April, July, October 6:30 p.m.

Administrative Committee—First Thursday of months not listed above, 7:30 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—10:50 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Paul E. Goins (Kay)  
208/459-0241 home  
208/459-3896 church  
Gary Getting, assistant (Robin)  
208/459-3080

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—John Holton  
Recording—Barbara Cammack

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Dean Douty  
Education—Ruth Hull  
Outreach—Paul Cammack  
Missions—Iverna Hibbs  
Christian Testimonies—  
Ruth Morse  
Stewardship—Vernon Snyder

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Virginia Tuning  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Bradley Holton  
Statistician—Laura Holton  
Camp Publicity—Gary Brown  
FWMF President (Greenleaf)—  
Agnes Tish  
FWMF President (Tina Knight)—  
Cathryn Latham  
FWMF President LIFT—  
Devonne Hibbs  
FY Sponsor—Dave & Nancy Harris  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—  
Anna Mills

### HOMEDALE

*Mailing Address: P.O. Box 95  
Homedale, Idaho 83628*

*Location: Corner of Montana and Third St. W.*

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday of each month, 8:00 p.m.

Administrative Committee—First Wednesday every month, 7:00 or 7:30 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—11:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Kenneth and Rosalie Pitts  
208/337-3464 home and church  
Bruce Ponder, associate (Julie)

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—David Beebe  
Recording—Dorothy Stansell

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Duane Emry  
Education—  
Dennis Beebe  
Outreach  
Missions—Dorothy Stansell  
Social Concerns—Irene Lee  
Stewardship—Kenneth Thomas

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Edwin Stansell  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Members of Christian Ed. Com.  
Statistician—Ruth Beebe  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Darlene Thomas  
FY Sponsors (Senior)—  
Dennis and Jenise Beebe  
FY Sponsor (Jr.)—Mary Sonke  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—

### ONTARIO

261 SW Third Avenue  
Ontario, Oregon 97914

*Location: Corner of Third Avenue and Third Street S.*

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday of March, June, September, and December, after noon potluck dinner

Administrative Meeting—First Wednesday of all other months, 8:30 p.m.



Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 7:30 p.m. (8:00 p.m. summer)

**PASTOR:**

Retha McCutchen  
503/889-2879 home  
503/889-7814 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Lawrence McCracken  
Recording—Truelsen McCracken

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Martha Holland  
Education—Evelyn Randall  
Outreach

Missions—Vera Hull  
Social Concerns—Vera Hull  
Stewardship—Floyd Randall

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Martha Holland  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Leona White  
Statistician—Truelsen McCracken  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Evelyn Randall  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

## INLAND AREA

### BAYVIEW MISSION POINT

(Under Hayden Lake)

Mailing address:  
c/o Hayden Lake Friends Church,  
251 W. Miles Avenue,  
Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835  
Location: Chamber of Commerce  
Building, Bayview, Idaho

**MEETING TIME:**

Sunday Worship Service—  
9:00 a.m.

**PASTOR:**

Kevin Thienes (Ginny)  
208/772-2563 home  
208/327-7852 church

### EAST WENATCHEE

2226 N. Ashland  
East Wenatchee, Washington 98801  
Location: 23rd and North  
Ashland—north end of East  
Wenatchee

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday  
monthly, 1:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Leroy L. Neifert (Elva)  
509/884-4361 home and church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Keith Smith  
Recording—Elva M. Neifert

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Beverly Smith  
Education—Ruth A. Bond  
Outreach

Missions—Roberta Brollier  
Social Concerns—  
Roberta Brollier  
Stewardship—Edward A. Bond

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Kenneth Brollier  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Roberta Brollier  
Statistician—Corlys Hubbard  
Camp Publicity—Leroy L. Neifert  
FWMF President—Doris Chapman  
FY Sponsor—Diane Brollier  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

### ENTIAI

P.O. Box 516  
Entiat, Washington 98822  
Location: 2848 Entiat River Road—  
18 miles north of Wenatchee on  
Highway 97. Turn left at Entiat  
River Road.

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday  
each month, 6:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 6:30 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

David L. Fendall (Beverly)  
509/784-1342 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Conard Petersen  
Recording—Lillian Rush

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Cleo Thurston  
Education—Phyllis Griffith

**Outreach**

Missions—Cleo Thurston  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—Robert Petersen

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Robert Petersen  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Sarah Petersen  
Statistician—Conard Petersen  
Camp Publicity—Phyllis Griffith  
FWMF President—Beverly Fendall  
FY Sponsor (Senior High)—  
Sarah Petersen  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Beverly Fendall

### HAYDEN LAKE

251 W. Miles Avenue  
Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835  
Location: Corner of Hwy 95  
and Miles Ave.

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Sunday,  
every other month 6:00 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—  
Monday each month, 7:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
8:30 a.m., 11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Robert H. Schneider (Marilyn)  
208/772-5283 home  
208/772-7544 church  
Clynton Crisman, associate  
(Marjorie)  
208/772-7956 home  
Tim Denney, youth (Katharine)  
208/765-1529

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Al Kyle  
Recording—Connie Fletcher

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Lynn Gross  
Education—Mark Luhnnow  
Outreach  
Missions—Al Kyle  
Social Concerns—Al Kyle  
Stewardship—Dan Taylor

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Darcy Canale  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Mark Luhnnow  
Statistician—Marilyn Holmes  
Camp Publicity—Tim Denney

**FWMF President—**

Marjorie Crisman  
FY Sponsor (Senior)—Jim Holmes  
FY Sponsor (Jr. High)—  
Marty Hann  
FY Sponsor (Jr.)—Mike Jackson  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Marilyn Holmes

### POST FALLS

Friends Community Church

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 877,  
Post Falls, Idaho 83854

Location: West of Hwy 41 on 12th

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
each month 5:30 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—Second  
Tuesday each month, 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
8:30 a.m., 10:00 a.m.

**PASTORS:**

Charles "Buz" Bloodgood (Linda)  
208/765-2326 home  
208/773-5014 church  
Gene & Joan Cherrington  
208/772-8269

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Vic Peterson  
Recording—Betty Stinnette

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—D. Wayne Piersall  
Education—Greg McCowen  
Outreach  
Missions—Ed Conger  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—Wayne Zinne

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Barbara Miller  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Patty Morse  
Camp Publicity—Dennis Houchin  
FWMF President—  
FY Sponsor—  
Curt Nead & Jan Carney  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

### QUINCY

902 H St., S.W.  
Quincy, Washington 98848  
Location: West end of Quincy; turn  
south from Wenatchee Hwy onto  
Hospital Way; between hospital and  
Quincy Inn.



**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Wednesday  
each month, 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

509/787-3222 church and home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—William C. Thomas  
Recording—Esther May Thomas

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Francis Lyon  
Education—Violet Baker  
Outreach  
Missions—Hazel Lyon  
Social Concerns—Hazel Lyon  
Stewardship—L. Eugene Staley

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Francis Lyon  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Esther May Thomas  
Statistician—Esther May Thomas  
Camp Publicity—J. Edward Baker  
FWMF President—  
Esther May Thomas  
FY Sponsor (Jr.)—  
J. Edward & Violet Baker  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**SPOKANE**

Spokane First Friends Church  
W. 1612 Dalke Ave.  
Spokane, Washington 99208

Location: Between Ash and Maple  
on Dalke one block south of Five-  
mile shopping center.

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
of September, November,  
January, March, May, July,  
afternoon  
Administrative Committee—Second  
Tuesday alternate months to  
business meeting, evening  
Sunday Worship Service—8:30 a.m.  
and 11:00 a.m.

**PASTORS:**

Roy and Karen McConaughy  
509/328-9224 home  
509/327-7852 church  
Rick and Traci Watson, youth

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Linda E. Nixon  
Recording—Janelle Thayer

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Richard Watson  
Education—LaVeta Thompson  
Outreach  
Missions—Randy & Mindy Childs  
Social Concerns—  
Randy & Mindy Childs  
Stewardship—Paul J. Puckett

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Earl Thompson  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Janelle Thayer  
Camp Publicity—Sherri Larson  
FWMF President—  
LaVeta Thompson  
FY Sponsors—  
Rick and Traci Watson  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Irene Crosby

**TWIN LAKES  
MISSION POINT**

Friends Community Church  
(Under Hayden Lake)

Mailing address:  
c/o Hayden Lake Friends Church,  
251 W. Miles Avenue,  
Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835

Location: American Legion Hall,  
Rathdrum, Idaho

**MEETING TIMES:**

Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m.

**PASTOR:**

Kevin Thienes (Ginny)  
208/772-2563 home  
208/327-7852 church

**NEWBERG AREA****NETARTS**

4685 Alder Cove Road W.  
Tillamook, Oregon 97141  
Location: From Tillamook, drive  
west on 3rd St., 6 miles to Netarts,  
turn sharp right on Alder Cr. Rd.  
Go 1½ blocks.

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First  
Sunday after first Thursday, 6:00  
p.m., Sept., Dec., March, June.  
Administrative Committee—First  
Sunday after first Thursday all  
other months, 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
8:30 a.m., 11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Jerry Baker  
503/842-8375 home and church  
Irwin Alger, Associate  
503/842-6851

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Nigel Shockey  
Recording—Peggy Baker

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Paul Baker  
Education—  
Outreach  
Missions—Patty Steiger  
Social Concerns—Ron Hays  
Stewardship—Paul Astleford

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Ron Steiger  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Wilma Smith  
Statistician—Bonnie Astleford  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President (Nancy  
Thomas)—Ruth Reynolds  
FWMF President (Louise George)—  
Gertrude Ankeny  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**NEWBERG**

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 487,  
Newberg, Oregon 97132

Location: Corner of Third and  
College Streets

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First or second  
Sunday of March, June,  
September, and December,  
6:30 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—Third  
Wednesday monthly except busi-  
ness meeting months 8:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
8:45 a.m., 11:15 a.m., 6:30 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Ronald D. Woodward (Nancy)  
503/538-2923 home  
503/538-8381 church  
Steven D. Wood, Christian  
education (Donna)  
503/538-5393 home  
Keith Vincent, youth (Debbie)  
503/538-4220 home  
Mauri Macy, music/discipleship  
(Margaret-Rose)  
503/538-4647 home  
Kenneth Williams, third age (Edna)  
503/538-5988 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Kenneth Williams  
Recording—Curtis Ankeny

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—  
Education—Naomi Wilson  
Outreach  
Missions—Ezra DeVol  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—Paul Bishop

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Kati Voth  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Loren Mills  
Statistician—June Clark  
Camp Publicity—Lyle Wilson  
FWMF President (Elizabeth  
Fry)—Esther White  
FWMF President (Friendship)—  
Edith Wines  
FWMF President (Margaret Fell)—  
Maribeth Hampton  
FWMF President (Julia  
Pearson)—Margaret Morse  
FY Sponsors (Senior)—  
FY Sponsor (Junior High)—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**NORTH VALLEY**

4300 N. College  
Newberg, Oregon 97132

Location: 2 miles north out of  
Newberg on College St. on the right

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday  
after first Wednesday each  
month, 5:00 p.m.  
Administrative Meeting—Second  
Tuesday each month  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.



**PASTORS:**

Stanley Perisho (Shirlene)  
503/538-6379 home  
503/538-5340 church  
Harry Selby, youth (Sophronia)  
503/538-1473 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Craig Hayes  
Recording—David V. Myton

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Richard Benham  
Education—Vonnice Burton,  
Outreach  
Missions—Steve Johnson  
Social Concerns—Steve Johnson  
Stewardship—Terrell Smith

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Blanche Jones  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Edith Comfort  
Camp Publicity—Vonnice Burton  
FWMF President—Edith Comfort  
FY Sponsor (Senior)—Terrell Smith  
FY Sponsor (Jr. High)—  
Harry Selby  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—

**SECOND STREET  
UNPROGRAMMED**

(Under Newberg)

**SHERWOOD**

P.O. Box 340,  
Sherwood, Oregon 97140  
Location: 930 S. Sherwood Blvd.;  
follow Sherwood Blvd. from  
Hwy 99

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
every other month starting in  
January, 1:00 p.m.  
Administrative Meeting—Second  
Monday alternate months,  
7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Robert Sweat (Deborah)  
503/625-6679 home  
503/625-7879 church  
Marq Box, youth (Kathy)

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Roger Minthorne  
Recording—Esther Olsen

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Merle Green  
Education—Robert Laughland  
Outreach  
Missions—Kathy Box  
Social Concerns—Kathy Box  
Stewardship—Elmer Baron

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Iryl Crisman  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Robert Laughland  
Statistician—Esther Olsen  
Camp Publicity—Verne Martin  
FWMF President—  
Mildred Minthorne  
FY Sponsor (Sr. Hi)—  
Larry Laxson  
FY Sponsors (Jr. High)—  
Marq and Kathy Box  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—  
Mildred Minthorne

**WEST CHEHALEM**

Route 3, Box 435  
Newberg, Oregon 97132  
Location: 6 miles northwest on the  
North Valley Road

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
of January, April, June, and  
October, 1:30 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—Second  
Wednesday monthly, 8:00 p.m.,  
except when business meeting  
meets  
Sunday Worship Services—  
10:45 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

James Settle (Judy)  
503/538-5903 home and church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Raymond Muhr  
Recording—Jo Duble

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—  
Education—Marvin Astleford  
Outreach  
Missions—Quincy Fodge  
Social Concerns—Quincy Fodge  
Stewardship—Victor Thumberg

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Kenneth Winegar  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Recording Clerk

Camp Publicity—Jan Thompson  
FWMF President—Verna Baker  
FY Sponsor (Senior)—  
Richard Korver  
FY Sponsors (Jr. High)—  
Bob and Jan Thompson  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—  
Pastor

**PORTLAND AREA****CASCADE FRIENDS  
EXTENSION CHURCH**

(Under Metolius Friends)

61690 Pettigrew Rd.  
Bend, Oregon 97702

Meeting Location: take Hwy 20  
through Bend, east toward Burns,  
turn right on 27th, turn right on  
Bear Creek, turn left on Pettigrew,  
go 7 miles

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday  
of month—4:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
9:30 a.m.; 6:30 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

James N. Leonard (Jeanne)

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Gary Knight  
Recording—Margaret Drahn

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Gary Knight  
Education—Dave Fox  
Outreach  
Missions—Margaret Drahn  
Social Concerns—  
Margaret Drahn  
Stewardship—Curtis Drahn

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Nadine Knight  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—James N. Leonard  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—  
FY Sponsor—  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—

**CLACKAMAS PARK**

8120 SE Thiessen Road  
Milwaukie, Oregon 97222

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Third Sunday of  
January, April, July, and  
October, 5:00 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—Third  
Sunday of remaining months  
Sunday Worship Services—  
9:00 a.m., 11:30 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Howard E. Harmon (Bethlin)  
503/655-1760 home  
503/655-7177 church  
Michael Bigley, Christian  
education (Nancy)  
503/654-2778 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Eugene Morse  
Recording—Hazel Lundy

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—John Miller  
Education—Philip Fendall  
Outreach  
Missions—Philip McClain  
Social Concerns—Philip McClain  
Stewardship—Sam Morse

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Leland L. Lee  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Philip Fendall  
Statistician—Anne Richey  
Camp Publicity—Philip Fendall  
FWMF President—Alice Campbell  
FY Sponsors (Senior)—  
David and Linda Forney  
FY Sponsors (Jr. High)—  
Brian and Carolyn Morse  
*Evangelical Friend Reporter*—  
Irene Lewis

**HILLSBORO**

332 NE Sixth Avenue  
Hillsboro, Oregon 97123

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second  
Wednesday each month,  
7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
10:45 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Earl W. Perisho (Janice)  
503/648-9544 home  
503/648-1814 church  
Ray Sellek, intern



**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Stan Muhr  
Recording—April Hartman

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Pearl Pearson  
Education—Esther Troyer  
Outreach  
Missions—Laurel Jensen  
Social Concerns—Linda Jerome  
Stewardship—John Hays

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Lois Friend  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
LaVern Muhr  
Statistician—Lois Friend  
Camp Publicity—Glen Hartman  
FWMF President—  
April Hartman  
FY Sponsors—  
Stanley and LaVern Muhr  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Church secretary

**HILLTOP EXTENSION  
CHURCH**

(Under Clackamas Park  
Friends Church)

Mailing Address: 13011 Berta Dr.,  
Oregon City, Oregon 97045

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—fifth Sunday,  
6:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
9:30 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Robert L. Mardock (Carol)  
503/657-4136 home  
503/656-1780 church  
Kathleen Nowak, associate (Robert)  
503/635-7258 home  
Samuel Fung, associate (Virginia)  
503/652-1164

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—  
Recording—Sue Lyon

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Lela Morrill  
Education—Bob Nowak  
Outreach  
Missions—Lela Morrill  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—Wendell Lyon

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Kim Smith  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Carol Mardock  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Lela Morrill  
FY Sponsors—Kim and Joy Smith  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**KOREAN CHURCH**

(Under Outreach Board)  
921 SW Clay Street  
Portland, Oregon 97201

**MEETING TIMES:**

11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Gye Wan Jin (Jung Pil)  
503/649-2743 home  
503/224-0880 church

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Jung Pil Jin

**LYNWOOD**

835 SE 162nd Avenue  
Portland, Oregon 97233

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
of January, March, July,  
October, 6:30 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—Second  
Tuesday each month except those  
above, 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
10:00 a.m. summer, 11:00 a.m.,  
6:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Glenn K. Armstrong (Verla Mae)  
503/665-4663 home  
503/252-8415 church  
Lloyd A. Melhorn, associate  
(Beverly)  
503/761-7288 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Richard Nelson  
Recording—Christy Taylor

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Ruth Houston  
Education—Janet Albers

**Outreach**

Missions—Verna Newton  
Social Concerns—Verna Newton  
Stewardship—Bertram Frazier

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Eleanore Frazier  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Education Committee  
Statistician—Eleanore Frazier  
Camp Publicity—Bennie Puckett  
FWMF President—  
Christy Taylor  
FY Sponsor (Senior)—  
Lloyd A. Melhorn  
FY Sponsor (Jr. High)—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**MAPLEWOOD**

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 19173,  
Portland, Oregon 97219

Location: 7425 SW 52nd Avenue,  
Portland, Oregon

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Tuesday  
each month, 8:00 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—Second  
Tuesday each month, 7:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Service—  
11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Philip Smith (Karen)  
503/246-9769 home  
503/246-7654 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Paul Drahn  
Recording—Veta Drahn

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Donald Edmundson  
Education—  
Outreach  
Missions—  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—Philip Hughes

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Jane Rand  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Veta Drahn  
Camp Publicity—Philip Smith  
FWMF President—Elizabeth Adams  
FY Sponsor—Philip Smith  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**METOLIUS**

570 Hood Street  
Metolius, Oregon 97742  
Location: Corner 6th and Hood

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
of the month, 2:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m.; 7:00 winter;  
8:00 p.m. summer

**PASTOR:**

Duane D. Comfort (Sherrill)  
503/546-4974 home and church  
Jonathon Fodge, associate (Judi)  
503/546-4322 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Dwight O. Macy  
Recording—Charlotte Cloud

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Wesley Graves  
Education—Elaine Henderson  
Outreach  
Missions—Ann Williams  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—Ed Macy

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—  
Richard Macy & Terry Macy  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Carolyn Herringshaw  
Statistician—Donna Cloud  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—  
Cindy Monchamp  
FY Sponsor (Senior)—  
Jonathon Fodge  
FY Sponsors (Jr. High)—  
Scott & Rae Taylor  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**PIEDMONT  
MISSION CHURCH**

(Under Northwest Yearly Meeting)  
5736 N. Albina Avenue,  
Portland, Oregon 97217

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Third Sunday of  
January, April, July, October,  
12:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.



**PASTORS:**

Aaron Hamlin (Sharon)  
503/285-8028 home  
503/289-0143 church  
Ralph Greenidge, associate (Lucille)  
503/666-3628 home

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Friends for Kids Director—  
Keith Nottage

**REEDWOOD**

2901 SE Steele Street  
Portland, Oregon 97202

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Called as needed  
Administrative Meeting—Called as needed  
Sunday Worship Services—  
9:30 a.m.

**PASTORS:**

Paul Anderson (Carla)  
503/232-5044 home  
503/234-5017 church  
Paul Bock (Miriam)  
503/775-3267 home  
May O. Wallace  
503/538-7944 home  
Eric & Celia Mueller  
503/774-2238 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Dea Cox  
Recording—Vail Palmer

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Margaret Benefiel  
Education—June Kenworthy  
Outreach

Missions—

Social Concerns—

Susanne Christopher

Stewardship—Lorraine Palmore

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Michael Emert  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Lorraine Watson  
Statistician—Virginia Smith  
Camp Publicity—  
Michael Pursley  
FWMF President—Joanne Drowne  
FY Sponsor (Senior)—  
Scott Burg  
FY Sponsor (Jr. High)—  
Martha Travis  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**SVENSEN**

Mailing Address: Route 6,  
Box 1016-A, Astoria, Oregon 97103  
Location: Turn off Hwy. 30 at  
Svensen sign. Go 1/8 mile to Old  
Hwy. 30, left 1/4 mile

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First  
Wednesday of January, April,  
June, and October, 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Philip R. Morrill (Koni)  
503/458-5148 home  
503/458-6846 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Robert Bersagel  
Recording—Ruth E. Thompson

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Ruth Thompson  
Education—Ross Baldwin  
Outreach

Missions—Margaret Manor

Social Concerns—

Margaret Manor

Stewardship—Dale Marshall

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Fritz Perry  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Linda Baldwin  
Statistician—Ruth E. Thompson  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Esther Dorvinen  
FY Sponsor—Darin Mackey  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**TIGARD**

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 230117,  
Tigard, Oregon 97223  
Location: 7130 SW Beveland,  
Tigard. South of Fred Meyer (99W)  
on 72nd Ave., across from Phil  
Lewis Grade School

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second  
Sunday of September, December,  
March, June, 7:30 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—Second  
Sunday of each month except  
those above, 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
9:30 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

E. Roy Skeeter (Susan)  
503/641-3177 home  
503/620-7836 church  
John S. Beck, associate (Martha)  
503/620-4403 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Robert Monroe  
Recording—Kermit Olson

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Duane Williams  
Education—  
Outreach  
Missions—Don Lawson  
Social Concerns—Don Lawson  
Stewardship—David Swenwold

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Matilda A. Howell  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Lucille Brown  
Camp Publicity—Tom Howell  
FWMF President—  
FY Sponsors (Senior)—  
Phil and Barbara Thornburg  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
John Beck

**PUGET SOUND AREA****FRIENDS MEMORIAL**

7740-24th Avenue, NE  
Seattle, Washington 98115  
Location: I-5 exit 171, east on 80th  
Street and right on 24th Avenue NE

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
October, January, April, July  
1:00 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—  
all other months 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m. (9:30 in July/August)

**PASTOR:**

Roger Knox (Kay)  
206/363-5104 home  
206/525-8800 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Richard H. Hendricks  
Recording—Sharon Hayden

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—  
Christian Education—  
Carolann Palmer  
Outreach  
Missions—Jan Loewen  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Mertha Wertz  
Statistician—Sharon Hayden  
Camp Publicity—  
Les Mann/Ernest Ostrin  
FWMF President (Elsie  
Hadlock)—Carol Landaas  
FWMF President (Queen  
Esther)—Alice Gee  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**KENT EXTENSION CHURCH**

(Under Department of Evangelism)  
22600-116th Avenue SE  
Kent, Washington 98031  
Location: Orilla Rd. east from I-5  
at exit 152. Continue as it becomes  
212, then 208th until you reach  
116th. Turn right, travel 1.1 mile  
south to church on left.

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Call of  
Administrative Committee  
Administrative Committee—  
Scheduled as needed  
Sunday Worship Service—  
9:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

James Teeters (Becky)  
206/854-9358 home  
206/854-1525 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Al Divina  
Recording—Betty Divina

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Administrative—Elmer O. Davis  
Education—  
Outreach  
Missions—  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Eileen Davis  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Betty Divina



Camp Publicity—Larry Seferovich  
FWMF President—  
FY Sponsor—  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—

### **MCKINLEY HILL EXTENSION CHURCH**

(Under Department of Evangelism)  
Mailing Address:  
2910—49th Ave., N.E.,  
Tacoma, WA 98422  
Location: Sunday a.m.  
4630 East F St.; other meetings  
various homes, Tacoma,  
Washington

MEETING TIMES:  
Business Meeting—Second  
Wednesday each month 7:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

PASTOR:  
John M. Retherford (Julia)  
206/927-5403 home/church

CLERKS:  
Presiding—James Nottage  
Recording—Mona Warner

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:  
Spiritual Life—Mona Warner  
Education—Dolores Sacha  
Outreach  
Missions—Gertrude Perry  
Social Concerns—Lydia Nottage  
Stewardship—William Sacha

OTHER OFFICERS:  
Treasurer—Clarence Mumphord  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Dorothy Janson  
Camp Publicity—Mona Warner  
FWMF President—  
Marilyn Thompson  
FY Sponsors—  
Myron and Norma McCabe  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—  
Thelma Perry

### **OLYMPIC VIEW**

201 Brown's Point Blvd., NE  
Tacoma, Washington 98422

MEETING TIMES:  
Business Meeting—Third Sunday  
of March, June, September, and  
December, 6:30 p.m.

Administrative Committee—Third  
Thursday of each month except  
the above, 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Service—  
11:00 a.m.

PASTOR:  
Dan V. Nolte (Judi)  
206/927-7336 home  
206/927-9151 church

CLERKS:  
Presiding—Edward L. Sullivan  
(Interim)  
Recording—Jean Froud

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:  
Spiritual Life—Eldon Chelgren  
Education—Dave Fitch (Acting)  
Outreach  
Missions—  
Carol & Lynnette Mease  
Social Concerns—  
Glen & Janet Briggs  
Stewardship—Steve Ashurst

OTHER OFFICERS:  
Treasurer—Ingrid Roberts  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Geraldine Sugden  
Statistician—Jean Froud  
Camp Publicity—David Fitch  
FWMF President—Susan Cruchon  
FY Sponsors (Sr. High)—  
David Fitch and Carl Mease  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—

### **PENINSULA**

*Peninsula Evangelical  
Friends Church at Agnew*  
1699 Barr Rd.  
Port Angeles, Washington 98362  
Location: Turn north on Barr Road  
from Hwy. 101, to Old Olympic  
Hwy.

MEETING TIMES:  
Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
each month, 12:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m.

PASTOR:  
Kenneth W. Royal (Marcia)  
206-452-9105 home  
206-452-9105 church

CLERKS:  
Presiding—Karl Alteneder  
Recording—Willie King

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:  
Spiritual Life—Glenn Born  
Education—  
Outreach—  
Missions—  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—Milton Lynch

OTHER OFFICERS:  
Treasurer—Irene Palmgren  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Glenn Born  
Statistician—  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Donna Alteneder  
FY Sponsor—  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—  
Patricia Coe

### **SALEM AREA**

#### **EUGENE**

3495 West 18th Avenue  
Eugene, Oregon 97402

MEETING TIMES:  
Business Meeting—Each quarter-last  
Wednesday 6:30 p.m.  
Administrative Meeting—Third  
Tuesday each month, 5:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
8:30 a.m., 11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

COPASTORS:  
Harold "Scotty" Clark (Sharon)  
503/686-0496 home  
503/484-9998 church  
Clyde Parker (Wendy)  
503/689-5579  
Carlin Hagen, youth intern  
503/683-2453

CLERKS:  
Presiding—Richard Beebe  
Recording—Sharon Smelley

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:  
Spiritual Life—Lea Pickett  
Education—Tom Stave  
Outreach  
Missions—Sandy Dealy  
Social Concerns—Richard Lakin  
Stewardship—Fred Greatwood

OTHER OFFICERS:  
Treasurer—Jerine Timpe  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Maxine Wilson

Statistician—Eleanor Antrim  
Camp Publicity—Tom Stave  
FWMF President—Sandy Dealy  
FY Sponsor—  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—  
Eleanor Antrim

### **HIGHLAND AVENUE**

2165 Church Street, NE  
Salem, Oregon 97303  
Location: Corner of Highland  
Avenue and Church Street NE

MEETING TIMES:  
Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
each month, 6:00 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—  
as needed  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

PASTOR:  
Glenn W. Leppert (Sue)  
503/363-8847 home and church

CLERKS:  
Presiding—George E. Smith  
Recording—Eleanor Smith

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:  
Spiritual Life—Joyce Huntley  
Education—Eleanor Smith  
Outreach  
Missions—Eleanor Smith  
Social Concerns—  
Glenn W. Leppert  
Stewardship—George Smith

OTHER OFFICERS:  
Treasurer—Sue Leppert  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Glenn W. Leppert  
Statistician—Sara Jane Smith  
Camp Publicity—Glenn W. Leppert  
FWMF President—Joyce Huntley  
FY Sponsor—  
*Evangelical Friend* Reporter—

### **MARION**

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 277,  
Marion, Oregon 97359  
Location: 5997 Stayton Road, S.E.  
Marion, Oregon

MEETING TIMES:  
Business Meeting—First Wednesday  
each month, 7:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m.



**PASTOR:**

Ron Watson (Marlene)  
503/769-7915

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Charles Kellogg  
Recording—Mary Kellogg

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Earl Trudgeon  
Education—Anita Bones  
Outreach  
Missions—  
Social Concerns—  
Marion (Babe) Smith  
Stewardship—Lucretia Crosiar

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Lucretia Crosiar  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Anita Bones  
Statistician—Mary Kellogg  
Camp Publicity—Marlene Watson  
FWMF President—  
Marion (Babe) Smith  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Marlene Watson

## MID-WILLAMETTE MISSION POINT

(Under Eugene Friends)

Mailing Address:  
c/o Eugene Friends Church  
3495 W. 18th Ave.  
Eugene, OR 97402  
Location: Corvallis

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday  
each month, 7:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
6:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:****CLERKS:**

Presiding—Grant Thompson  
Recording—Deann Thompson

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Grant Thompson  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**ROSEDALE**

452 Hylo Road, SE  
Salem, Oregon 97302

Location: Turner/Sunnyside exit off  
I-5 Freeway to Sunnyside, north to  
Hylo Road

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second Sunday  
each month, after church  
Administrative Committee—As  
called  
Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Wendell Barnett (Donita)  
503/364-2716 home and church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Edward Jones  
Recording—Orpha Cammack

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Edwin Cammack  
Education—Marie Cammack  
Outreach  
Missions—Laura Trachsel  
Social Concerns—  
Laura Trachsel  
Stewardship—Daniel Meireis

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—John Trachsel  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Edwin Cammack  
Statistician—Ruth Cammack  
Camp Publicity—  
Kent Blackmer  
FWMF President—Ruth Cammack  
FY Sponsors—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**SCOTTS MILLS**

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 56,  
Scotts Mills, Oregon 97375

Location: Drive to center of town  
and turn up the hill two blocks on  
Grandview Avenue.

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Thursday  
July, September, November,  
January, March, May, 7:30 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—First  
Thursday alternate months,  
7:30 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
10:45 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTOR:**

Kenneth Smith (Lila)

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—W. Warren Magee  
Recording—Lila Smith

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Warren Magee  
Education—Jeannie Hazel  
Outreach  
Missions—Stella Fink  
Social Concerns—Stella Fink  
Stewardship—Ted Hazel

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Ted Hazel  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Jeannie Hazel  
Statistician—Janice Culp  
Camp Publicity—Pastor  
FWMF President—  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**SILVERTON**

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 164,  
Silverton, Oregon 97381

Location: 229 Eureka Avenue,  
Silverton, Oregon

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Sunday  
4 times a year, 6:00 p.m.  
Administrative Committee—  
as needed  
Sunday Worship Services—  
8:30 a.m., 11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Earl H. Tycksen (Annie)  
503/873-3701 home  
503/873-5131 church  
William L. Ellis, associate (Mintha)  
503/873-2658 home  
Ron Mulkey, education (Debbie)  
503/873-2083 home  
Marie Nelson, lay pastor,  
Women's Ministries  
503/873-8276

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Pat Lewis  
Recording—Lavelle Steiger

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Gene Mulkey  
Education—Larry Schneider

**Outreach**

Missions—  
Social Concerns—  
Stewardship—Jim Thomas

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Jeanne Borah  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Martha Cathcart  
Statistician—Marie Nelson  
Camp Publicity—William Ellis  
FWMF President—Marie Nelson  
FY Sponsor (Senior)—William Ellis  
FY Sponsors (Jr. Hi.)—  
John and Debbie Renfrow  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Lori Patzer

**SOUTH SALEM**

1140 Baxter Road, SE  
Salem, Oregon 97306

Location: Two blocks west of  
Commercial Street on Baxter Road

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second  
Wednesday each month,  
7:00 p.m.  
Sunday Worship Services—  
10:45 a.m., 6:30 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Hubert and Vivian Thornburg  
503/378-1662 home  
503/364-7476 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Keith Baker  
Recording—Becki Sleeman

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Shirley Kluver  
Education—Ruth Daniels  
Outreach  
Missions—Phyllis McCracken  
Social Concerns—  
Phyllis McCracken  
Stewardship—Willis Huck

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Scott Sleeman  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Charles Howard  
Statistician—Anna Baker  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—  
Phyllis McCracken  
FY Sponsor—Lorraine Gesner  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—



## SOUTHERN OREGON AREA

### KLAMATH FALLS

1918 Oregon Ave.  
Klamath Falls, Oregon 97601

#### MEETING TIMES:

Business Meeting—First Wednesday of February, April, June, August, October, and December, 7:30 p.m.

Administrative Committee—Second Sunday of alternate months, 12:00 noon

Sunday Worship Services—9:45 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

#### PASTOR:

Larry Ganshorn (Gwilet)  
503/882-8005 home  
503/882-7816 church

#### CLERKS:

Presiding—Theron Gorden  
Recording—Peggy Reid

#### COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:

Spiritual Life—Ross McIntyre  
Education—JoAnne Magee  
Outreach  
Missions—Merrill Reid  
Social Concerns—Merrill Reid  
Stewardship—Theron Gorden

#### OTHER OFFICERS:

Treasurer—JoAnn Magee  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—JoAnn Magee  
Camp Publicity—Theron Gorden  
FWMF President—Peggy Reid  
FY Sponsor (Senior)—  
Steve Beecroft  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Roberta McGee

### MEDFORD

525 DeBarr Avenue  
Medford, Oregon 97501  
Location: Corner of Merriman and DeBarr

#### MEETING TIMES:

Business Meeting—At the call of the clerk

Administrative Committee—Second Tuesday each month, 7:30 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—  
9:30 a.m. summer, 11:00 a.m.  
winter; 6:00 p.m.

#### PASTOR:

Paul G. Meier (Charlene)  
503/779-4077 home  
503/772-6926 church

#### CLERKS:

Presiding—David Woolsey  
Recording—Sue Hamilton

#### COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:

Spiritual Life—Wayne E. Roberts  
Education—Judy Woolsey  
Outreach  
Missions—Bertie Roberts  
Social Concerns—Bertie Roberts  
Stewardship—Tom Kaufer

#### OTHER OFFICERS:

Treasurer—Marilyn Johnston  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Leona Lyda  
Statistician—Doris Roberts  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President (Medford)—  
Betty Wolk-Laniewski  
FWMF President (Betty Comfort)—  
Phyllis Krupp  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Judy Woolsey

### SPRAGUE RIVER

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 24,  
Sprague River, Oregon 97639  
Location: One block from sign on  
highway

#### MEETING TIMES:

Business Meeting—Second Sunday of January, March, May, July, September, and November, 2:00 p.m.

Sunday Worship Service—  
11:00 a.m.

#### PASTOR:

David W. Whitcomb (Joanne)  
503/533-2592 home  
503/533-2595 church

#### CLERKS:

Presiding—Clifford Rabe  
Recording—Eileen Patterson

#### COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:

Spiritual Life—Gail Willis  
Education—

#### Outreach

Missions—  
Social Concerns—  
Eileen Patterson  
Stewardship—William Ratliff

#### OTHER OFFICERS:

Treasurer—Betty Wainwright  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Eileen Patterson  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Gail Willis  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

### TALENT

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 315,  
Talent, Oregon 97540  
Location: 50 Talent Avenue

#### MEETING TIMES:

Business Meeting—Second Thursday July, October, January, April, 7:30 p.m.

Administrative Committee—other months, first Sunday after third Thursday, noon

Sunday Worship Services—  
9:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

#### PASTOR:

Paul I. Miller (Patricia)  
503/535-2246 home  
503/535-1169 church

#### CLERKS:

Presiding—A. Clark Smith  
Recording—Scharlene McGrath

#### COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:

Spiritual Life—Bert Hill  
Education—Patricia Miller  
Outreach  
Missions—Diana Howell  
Social Concerns—Dorothy Ullom  
Stewardship—Arthur Perisho

#### OTHER OFFICERS:

Treasurer—Gerald Cronk  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Patricia Miller  
Statistician—Barbara Dawson  
Camp Publicity—Terry Malcolm  
FWMF President—Doris Hanson  
FY Sponsors (Senior)—  
Mike and Elda Pettine  
FY Sponsors (Jr. High)—  
Sam and Diana Howell  
FY Sponsors (Jr.)—  
Richard & Deanna Mann

Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Barbara Dawson

## SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA

### CAMAS

Mailing Address: 1004 NE 4th,  
Camas, Washington 98607  
Location: Corner of Ione and 4th Avenue

#### MEETING TIMES:

Business Meeting—Third Sunday each month, 7:00 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—  
10:45 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

#### PASTOR:

Richard Edmundson (Pat)  
206/834-5111 home  
206/834-2446 church

#### CLERKS:

Presiding—Charles Hanson  
Recording—Clarice Sundby

#### COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:

Spiritual Life—  
Education—Leona Gaylord  
Outreach  
Missions—Pat Edmundson  
Social Concerns—Pat Edmundson  
Stewardship—

#### OTHER OFFICERS:

Treasurer—Annabel Barnes  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Statistician—Clarice Sundby  
Camp Publicity—Annabel Barnes  
FWMF President—  
Helen Senger  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Pat Edmundson

### CHERRY GROVE

9100 NE 219th Street  
Battle Ground, Washington 98604  
Location: Six miles east of I-5  
Freeway on Highway 502

#### MEETING TIMES:

Business Meeting—Third Sunday of January, March, June, and September, 2:00 p.m.

Administrative Committee—First Tuesday each month, 8:30 p.m.



Sunday Worship Service—  
11:00 a.m.

**PASTOR:**

Mark Kelley (Jan)  
206/687-1788 home  
206/687-3159 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—James Gilroy  
Recording—Diana Daniels

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Mary Ann Barbieri  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Matthew Wooley  
Statistician—Diana Daniels  
Camp Publicity—  
FWMF President—Jan Kelley  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**ROSEMERE  
EXTENSION CHURCH**

(Under Department of Evangelism)

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 667  
Vancouver, Washington 98661

Location: 3115 St. Johns Blvd.  
Take I-5 to 4th Plain Blvd. exit;  
take 4th Plain to St. Johns Blvd.;  
follow St. Johns to 32nd Street

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Sunday  
each month, 12:15 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—  
9:45 a.m., 11:00 a.m.

**PASTOR:**

Richard Henry (Peggy)  
206/695-7086 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Ruth Herrick  
Recording—Lucy Voller

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Jackie Hausinger  
Education—(under Spiritual Life)  
Outreach  
Missions—Nancy Scranton  
Social Concerns—Nancy Scranton  
Stewardship—Lucy Voller

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Ramona Whitbeck  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Ramona Whitbeck  
Statistician—Lucy Voller  
Camp Publicity—Jackie Hausinger  
FWMF President—  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**ROSE VALLEY**

1455 Rose Valley Road  
Kelso, Washington 98626

Location: 2½ miles up Rose Valley  
Rd., off Hwy 99

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—First Wednesday  
each month except July and  
August, 7:00 p.m.

Administrative Committee—Third  
Monday of every other month  
from September through July  
7:30 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—  
11:00 a.m. (winter), 9:45 a.m.  
(summer)

**PASTOR:**

Roger Sargent (Louise)  
206/423-9935 home  
206/425-3222 church

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Gerald Lemmons  
Recording—Nancy Gill

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Steve Jabusch  
Education—Clara Lemmons  
Outreach  
Missions—Judy Wilson  
Social Concerns—Velma Jacobs  
Stewardship—Roy Jabusch

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Lillian Jabusch  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Cheryl Majerus  
Statistician—Louise Sargent  
Camp Publicity—Steve Swarat  
FWMF President—  
Vickie Hight  
FY Sponsor—  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—

**VANCOUVER**

Vancouver First Friends Church

2710 NE 65th Avenue

Vancouver, Washington 98661

Location: I-5 to Fourth Plain Blvd.  
exit, east on Fourth Plain to 65th  
Avenue, turn south one block

**MEETING TIMES:**

Business Meeting—Second  
Wednesday of March, June,  
September, and December,  
7:00 p.m.

Administrative Committee—Second  
Wednesday of each month except  
above, 7:00 p.m.

Sunday Worship Services—  
9:30 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

**PASTORS:**

Gerald W. Dillon (Alice)  
206/694-8072 home  
206/695-4455 church  
Sheldon Newkirk (Peggy)  
503/283-3852 home

**CLERKS:**

Presiding—Walter Ellis  
Recording—Odessa Ayers

**COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN:**

Spiritual Life—Carl Shanks  
Education—Diane Kunze  
Outreach

Missions—Duane Delano

Social Concerns—  
Duane Delano

Stewardship—Richard Johnson

**OTHER OFFICERS:**

Treasurer—Richard Johnson  
Sunday School Superintendent—  
Sheryl Doty  
Statistician—Odessa Ayers  
Camp Publicity—Janice Younce  
FWMF President—Shirley Tunsen  
FY Sponsor (Senior)—  
FY Sponsors (Jr. High)—  
Duane and Carol Delano  
FY Sponsors (Jr.)—  
Duane and Lonnelle Carson  
Evangelical Friend Reporter—  
Odessa Ayers



# INDEX

	<i>Minute</i>	<i>Page</i>
Abbreviations, Key to Appendix .....		75
Addendum .....		43
George Fox College Report .....		49
Yearly Meeting Services .....		43-48
Appendix .....		55
Area Officers .....		83-84
Boards:		
Organization		
Education .....		76
Outreach .....		76
Publication .....		77
Spiritual Life .....		77
Stewardship .....		79
Trustees .....		79
Reports		
Education .....	23	11
Treasurer's report .....		61
Outreach: Missions .....	4, 24	10, 14
Social Concerns .....	32	19
Treasurer's report .....		57-59
Publication .....	46	22
Treasurer's report .....		65
Spiritual Life .....	72	28
Treasurer's report .....		59
Stewardship .....	44	20
Treasurer's report .....		52-62
Camps:		
Quaker Hill .....		80
Tilikum .....		80
Twin Rocks .....		81
Caretakers, Report .....	124	41, 79
Churches: addresses and phone numbers .....		89-111
Boise .....		89
Bayview Mission Point .....		94
Caldwell .....		92
Camas .....		109
Cascade Extension Church .....		99
Cherry Grove .....		109
Clackamas Park .....		99
East Boise Extension Church .....		89
East Wenatchee .....		94
Emmett .....		92
Entiat .....		94
Eugene .....		105
Friends Memorial, Seattle .....		103
Greenleaf .....		93



Hayden Lake .....	95
Highland Avenue, Salem .....	105
Hillsboro .....	99
Hilltop Extension Church .....	100
Homedale .....	93
Kent Extension Church .....	103
Klamath Falls .....	108
Korean Church .....	100
Lynwood .....	100
Maplewood .....	101
Marion .....	105
McCall Mission Point .....	89
McKinley Hill Extension Church .....	104
Medford .....	108
Melba .....	90
Meridian .....	90
Metolius .....	101
Mid-Willamette Mission Point .....	106
Nampa Extension Church .....	90
Netarts .....	96
Newberg .....	97
North Valley .....	97
Olympic View .....	104
Ontario .....	93
Peninsula .....	104
Piedmont Mission Church .....	101
Post Falls .....	95
Quincy .....	95
Reedwood .....	102
Rosedale .....	106
Rosemere Extension Church .....	110
Rose Valley .....	110
Scotts Mills .....	106
Sherwood .....	98
Silverton .....	107
South Salem .....	107
Spokane .....	96
Sprague River .....	108
Star .....	91
Svensen .....	102
Talent .....	109
Tigard .....	102
Vancouver First .....	111
West Chehalem .....	98
Whitney .....	91
Woodland .....	91
Clerks:	
Local churches .....	89-111
Yearly Meeting .....	75
Committees	
Auditing .....	79
Business .....	79
Caretakers .....	79
Discipline Revision .....	80

Entertainment .....	80
Epistle .....	80
EFA Coordinating Council .....	80
Letters to Aged Friends .....	25 17, 80
Memorial .....	26 17, 80
Report .....	93 32
Printing .....	80
Returning Minutes .....	27 17, 80
Yearly Meeting legal representatives .....	80
Department of	
Christian Testimonies .....	23 13, 76
Church Schools .....	23 12, 76
Evangelism .....	72 28, 78
Fine Arts .....	78
General Education .....	23 11, 76
Ministers' Aid .....	79
Ministry .....	78
Missions .....	24 14, 76
Peace Testimony .....	72 29, 79
Social Concerns .....	32 19, 77
Directories .....	75
Discipline Revision	
First Reading .....	115, 116, 118, 119 35, 38
Epistles:	
From other yearly meetings .....	105 33
To other yearly meetings .....	106 33
Evangelical Friends Alliance Coordinating Council members .....	80
EFA report .....	108 34
Executive Council Organization .....	75
Executive Council Report .....	120 40
Executive Secretary .....	111, 112 35
Financial chart .....	72-73
Financial reports (see Treasurers' reports)	
Financial Secretary Report .....	45 21
Friends Youth .....	82
Friends Women's Missionary Fellowship .....	52 24, 82
George Fox College:	
President's report .....	77 30, 49
Board of Trustees .....	82
Greenleaf Friends Academy .....	56 26
Great Commission Budget .....	44 20
Keynote Message .....	3 3
Long-Range Planning Committee .....	36, 42 19, 20
Report .....	A-1-14
Members deceased .....	88
Memorial Committee .....	93 32
Ministers deceased .....	88
Ministers in Northwest Yearly Meeting .....	83-86
Ministers recorded .....	61, 65, 66, 67, 68 27, 28, 86
Ministers transferred .....	86



Minutes		
Returning .....	5, 9, 11, 20, 35, 41	10, 11, 19, 20
Of Service .....	74, 75	30
Traveling .....	9, 73, 90, 121	10, 32, 40
Missionaries, NWYM .....		87
Missionaries, other boards .....		87
National Black Evangelical Association .....	54	25
Officers:		
Area .....		83-84
Local churches .....		89-111
Yearly Meeting .....		75
Organizations:		
Friends Action Board .....		81
Friends Church Extension Foundation .....		81
Friends Fund .....		81
Report .....	28	18
Friendsview Manor Corporation .....		81
Friends Men .....		82
Friends Women's Missionary Fellowship .....		82
Report .....	52	24
Friends Youth .....		82
George Fox College Board of Trustees .....		82
Ministerial Association .....		83
NWYM Pension Board .....		83
Quaker Benevolent Society report .....	31	19, 83
Quaker Hill Conference Board .....		80
Twin Rocks Friends Conference Board .....		80
Western Evangelical Seminary Trustees .....		81
Pastoral changes .....	14	11
Pastoral report chart .....		74
Pastors of Northwest Yearly Meeting .....		89-111
Publicity director .....		75
Queries .....	114	35
Representatives to Yearly Meeting .....		2
Services at Yearly Meeting:		
Harold Antrim .....		46-48
John Williams, Jr. ....		44-46
Sunday Missions Rally .....		43
Statistical chart .....		70-71
Superintendent		
Keynote message .....	3	3
Term and Salary .....	109, 110	34
Task Force on Leadership .....	117	36
Time of holding area rallies .....		83-84
Time of holding local business meetings .....		89-111
Treasurers' reports:		
Friends Fund .....	28	18
NWYM Pension Plan .....		67
Yearly Meeting .....	43	20, 55-68

Trustees .....		79
Visiting Friends .....	9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 33, 55, 60	10, 11, 19, 26, 27
Western Evangelical Seminary .....	76	30



# Report of the LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church  
July 1983

## *Introduction*

In February 1982 the Executive Council of Northwest Yearly Meeting appointed a Long-Range Planning Committee to set in motion a continuing process of evaluating the success of past efforts and looking to the future. The committee was directed to develop objectives, goals, themes, and overall plans for the Yearly Meeting. It was recognized that a significant planning effort had been initiated in 1977 but had not been continued during the intervening years. However, some of the content of the 1977 report has been incorporated in the 1983 effort.

Initially the members of the Planning Committee were appointed to represent certain officers and board and department heads of the Yearly Meeting. During the Yearly Meeting sessions in 1982, the committee was expanded to include other individuals not specifically representing boards or departments. A list of committee members appears below.

The committee met 12 times from April 1982 through July 1983. About half of the time was devoted to gathering concerns and ideas from various segments of the Yearly Meeting: the local churches, the Representatives, the boards and departments, the Friends Youth, and individuals.

The major recommendations in this report are intended to cover a three-year span, and it is expected that these will be reviewed and extended each year for the subsequent three-year period. Wherever possible, the goals and objectives have been assigned to boards, departments, or other groups. If it turns out that others should respond to these recommendations, these can be referred to the appropriate groups or individuals.

Since the Long-Range Planning Committee was not given power to implement these recommendations, it is hoped that the appropriate bodies will give these proposals serious consideration.

This planning document *is not intended to be a comprehensive evaluation of existing programs*. Many fine efforts are underway and ought to be continued, but may not be mentioned in this report. For the most part, recommendations in this report deal with new programs or changes of emphasis in existing programs.

## *Committee Members*

Jack L. Willcuts, general superintendent (ex officio)  
Quentin Nordyke, executive secretary  
Harold Ankeny, clerk of Representatives  
Gene Hockett, president of Education Board  
Clynton Crisman, president of Stewardship Board  
Ron Woodward, chairman, Department of Missions  
Kent Thornburg, Paul Bishop, cochairmen of Department of Social Concerns



Earl Perisho, chairman, Department of Evangelism  
Ron Stansell, at-large  
Judy Middleton, at-large  
Becky Ankeny, at-large  
Frank Engle, Jr., at-large  
Lon Fendall, assistant clerk, chairman of Committee

#### *Basic Purpose*

To be Quaker evangelicals and center our ministries around evangelism, Christian maturity, and social action. "To turn people from darkness to light that they might receive Jesus Christ . . . to direct people to the Spirit that gave forth the Scriptures, by which they might be led into all Truth . . ." (portions of George Fox's *Journal*, p. 34, and *Constitution and Discipline*, p. 5)

#### *General Purposes*

As part of the church that Christ is building on earth, we purpose:

1. To love the Lord our God with all our hearts, souls, minds, and strength, and our neighbors as ourselves.
2. To go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever Christ has commanded.
3. To be a fellowship in which (a) worship is experienced that glorifies God; (b) the emphasis is on people above programs; (c) there is a strong desire to know the Bible; (d) people are active in personal prayer and prayer together; and (e) the priority is on expressing the message of God's grace and love—healing, feeding, comforting, and exercising compassion.
4. To measure success by people touched and reached in the love of Christ.
5. To develop and maintain a capable, dedicated, and Spirit-filled pastoral ministry.
6. To recognize, develop, and use gifts given to every member by the Holy Spirit for ministry within the fellowship and in the world.
7. To actively support biblically based moral principles.
8. To bring our youth to early spiritual maturity.
9. To encourage and support a biblically-based peace witness.
10. To encourage areas of service to meet human need.
11. To recognize the equality of all persons.
12. To promote stewardship of resources recognizing that everything of value is of divine origin and ownership.
13. To strongly affirm our Quaker heritage.

### **Objectives and Goals**

The specific recommendations of the committee are contained in these broad objectives with their accompanying specific goals. These are not necessarily arranged in order of importance. Many more objectives were considered but not included in the final version to allow concentrating on these, considered to be of particular importance.

#### **Objective A:**

To provide a continuing long-range planning process for Northwest Yearly Meeting.

*Rationale:* It is important to continue the planning process year by year. Plans targeted for completion during the current year need to be reviewed to determine if these goals have been completed, or need to be extended or changed. New concerns will arise that will need to be included in the planning document. The Planning Committee will not preempt the decision-making

responsibility of the Executive Council, but will only have the authority to recommend suitable action by the appropriate bodies.

#### *Goals:*

1. The Executive Council will nominate a planning committee with three-year, rotating membership. It will consist of nine members, with about half representing Yearly Meeting boards and departments and the other half serving as "at large" members.
2. During the 1984 Yearly Meeting sessions and each year thereafter the committee will present a revised and current version of the planning document to cover the subsequent three years.
3. The chairman of the committee will be a member of the Executive Council.
4. The Yearly Meeting budget will include an item for office expense and mailing for the committee work.

#### **Objective B:**

To provide a source of encouragement, assistance, and accountability for those who feel called to develop new ministries to meet human needs.

*Rationale:* Friends have a rich heritage of leading the way in responding to unmet needs. Friends have also emphasized the recognition and encouragement of gifts and callings among their members. At the same time, it is important that those who feel called to a new type of ministry first determine if efforts are underway with which Northwest Friends could cooperate. If after investigation it appears clear that a new ministry should be undertaken, every assistance should be provided in planning, administration, accountability, and fund raising.

#### *Goals:*

1. The Social Concerns Department will appoint a "New Ministries Committee" by January 1984 to serve as a resource to those who feel called to undertake new efforts.
2. The New Ministries Committee will compile data on existing social ministries with which Friends might be willing to cooperate (by July 1984).
3. The New Ministries Committee will develop a packet of materials to provide guidance to those undertaking new ministries.

#### **Objective C:**

The Yearly Meeting will encourage the development of programs that minister to families and programs that utilize the ministry of families.

#### *Goals:*

1. Nominate Yearly Meeting representation to the Evangelical Friends Alliance Family Life Task Force by September 1983.
2. Create a Family Life Department under the Spiritual Life Board by July 1984.
3. The Family Life Department will be asked to provide resources, training, and encouragement in such areas as adoption, foster parenting, shelter homes for abused wives and children, homes for released prisoners, and reconciliation in troubled marriages.
4. The Family Life Department will seek to inform the Yearly Meeting about issues that relate to the taking of human life in the context of the family, particularly abortion and euthanasia.

#### **Objective D:**

Encourage the development of gifts for ministry from junior high school age through adult.

#### *Goals:*

1. Provide close communication with and personal encouragement for students and others who sense a call to, and gifts for, ministry.



- a. Communication to be facilitated through a committee on the "encouragement of gifts" serving under the Spiritual Life Board. This committee would be separate from the Committee on Ministry, whose function it is to record gifts for ministry.
- b. Work closely with the local churches to detect gifts and calls to ministry, maintaining a list of people with such calls within the Yearly Meeting.
- c. Meet with, counsel, and encourage people who want to develop gifts of ministry.
- d. Such a committee and accompanying function will begin its work in the fall of 1984.
2. Support graduate training for ministry by converting the present Yearly Meeting scholarship program to a no-interest loan program.
  - a. Instead of scholarship assistance, institute a loan program that will aid all students training for ministry. The loan may be forgiven under certain conditions yet to be developed, possibly based on service among Friends anywhere—not just in Northwest Yearly Meeting.
  - b. The Education Board should develop and continue to administer the new program, having it ready to phase in for the 1984-85 academic year.
3. Encourage the development of a high quality Quaker education program for those training for ministry. (See report of special Leadership Development Committee appointed by the Yearly Meeting in July 1982.)

#### **Objective E:**

To create structures for the dissemination of educational and promotional materials through videotapes and visual media.

*Rationale:* New communication technologies such as videotape provide an excellent and economical way of teaching and informing the people of the Yearly Meeting. At the same time, careful decisions need to be made about equipment purchases, and high quality materials need to be produced for the use of these media.

##### *Goals:*

1. The Yearly Meeting will broaden the mandate and the title of the Publication Board to include responsibility for the development of video and similar media as tools for education and communication through the Yearly Meeting. (Executive Council action, summer 1983)
2. The Publication Board will appoint a subcommittee to deal with this type of material (1983-84).
3. The Publication Board in its new function will circulate information during the 1984 Yearly Meeting sessions on suitable video equipment for local churches.
4. The Publication Board will recommend to each local church that they purchase video equipment by September 1, 1985, in order to have access to new educational material and to provide a communication link with the Yearly Meeting.

#### **Objective F:**

Strengthen the process of establishing healthy, indigenous churches in the Northwest.

*Rationale:* The goal in most missionary efforts is to plant churches that become indigenous as soon as possible. This principle needs to be applied more carefully to church planting in the Northwest. Whether "mother churches" are primarily responsible or the Yearly Meeting has a major role, the purpose is to assist in the birth of churches that become self-supporting, self-governing, and self-propagating as soon as possible. The executive secretary of the Yearly

Meeting will continue to serve as a resource person to the Department of Evangelism in this important work.

##### *Goals:*

1. The Evangelism Department will develop a packet of materials to guide a potential "mother church," using such models as Boise/East Boise. Materials will be ready by spring 1984.
2. The Evangelism Department will develop some guidelines for "sister churches" to help with churches needing encouragement toward greater maturity. Completed by July 1984.
3. The GFC Religion Department will be requested to study the correlation between growth and denominational emphasis, studying Friends churches and other denominations, drawing on existing studies. Completed by July 1985.
4. The Evangelism Department will develop guidelines for churches in building new or additional facilities, covering size, cost, space, levels of indebtedness, types of borrowing. Completed by December 1985.
5. The Evangelism Department will develop a strategy for church planting in areas of the Yearly Meeting with no potential mother church nearby. The plan will be ready by January 1984 and begin by July 1984.
6. Additional resources will be provided to all churches on proven methods of growth for existing churches, e.g., Bible studies, shepherd groups.

#### **Objective G:**

Develop greater leadership abilities among our youth.

##### *Goals:*

1. The Youth Committee will develop a summer youth service program beginning with the summer of 1984.
  - a. Study past and present youth service programs.
  - b. Publicize existing opportunities to determine if they meet the current needs of youth. This must take into account the contemporary concerns of youth, as well as economic conditions of our time.
2. The Yearly Meeting Youth Committee will encourage and emphasize the training aspect of local Friends Youth (FY) activities.
  - a. The Friends Youth Committee will survey what is being done at the local level in training youth for leadership.
  - b. Use literature, promotion, and training sessions to encourage the transfer of leadership responsibilities for weekly FY meetings from the sponsors to FY members.
  - c. Train FY sponsors to equip FY members to lead meetings.
  - d. Provide contemporary youth leadership materials of high quality and make them available for use by FY groups at the local meeting level.
3. The Yearly Meeting Youth Committee will hold annual regional training conferences for FY sponsors, sufficient in number to enable everyone to attend.
  - a. Continue to bring together youth sponsors from each region for training and fellowship one to four times per year.
  - b. Provide contemporary youth sponsor leadership materials of high quality and make them available at the local level to enable youth sponsors to perform their responsibilities well.
4. Provide annually an annotated bibliography with recommendations of contemporary and effective materials for use in the youth ministry, ensuring concerns and beliefs consistent with Friends doctrine.
  - a. Work with each Yearly Meeting department to develop materials that represent the concerns of that department for use with youth curricula.
  - b. The concerns should be prepared as supplementary material to existing lesson material and presented in a creative manner. Uses would include



Sunday school, FY groups, summer and winter youth camps, and other gatherings.

- c. All youth materials should be evaluated and brought up-to-date every five years.
- d. Materials to be compiled and evaluated by the Education Board in conjunction with the Publication Board and each YM department by July 1, 1985.

#### **Objective H:**

To further improve the overall effectiveness of the Yearly Meeting staff.

*Rationale:* Friends have traditionally emphasized the exercise of gifts by all believers and have been reluctant to delegate extensive authority to a hierarchy of church leaders. Nevertheless, it is recognized that the Yearly Meeting superintendent has very important responsibilities in administration, speaking, writing, providing a prophetic voice for the Yearly Meeting, and serving as a pastor to the pastors. Additionally, the superintendent depends on the assistance of a small staff in a number of important positions.

##### *Goals:*

1. The general superintendent and executive secretary will study the effectiveness of the distribution of staff assignments during the early part of the 1983-84 church year.
2. The executive secretary will undertake a study in the early part of the 1983-84 church year of the possible use of volunteers in the work of the Yearly Meeting office. The study will include the office tasks that can be appropriately performed by volunteers, a projection of ways Yearly Meeting office ministries might expand into new fields through the use of volunteers, and a recruitment plan for volunteers to be recruited and supervised by a volunteer.
3. The Yearly Meeting Superintendent will communicate to the grass roots of the Yearly Meeting the names and the assignments of the Yearly Meeting office staff by:
  - a. Printing a staff picture in *Vision* publication, with accompanying job description annually.
  - b. Introducing office staff at an appropriate time during Yearly Meeting sessions.

#### **Objective I:**

Strengthen the partnership between Northwest Yearly Meeting and Bolivia Yearly Meeting and Peruvian Friends churches in reaching the people in Bolivia and Peru and neighboring countries with the Gospel.

*Rationale:* The Lord has abundantly blessed the evangelism and church-planting efforts of our missionaries through the years, resulting in a large and maturing church, especially in Bolivia. Northwest Yearly meeting will continue to have an active involvement in the work of Bolivia Yearly Meeting and the Friends churches in Peru, but must emphasize its role as a partner, assisting in special projects to facilitate the greater development of national leadership in both locations.

The goals in this section assume that the Department of Missions will pursue these efforts only as church leaders in Bolivia and Peru agree with these directions.

##### *Goals:*

1. Intensify efforts to evangelize unreached areas and peoples in Bolivia and Peru, assigning missionary personnel as possible.
  - a. Identify and prioritize unreached areas by July 1984.
  - b. Increase emphasis on reaching Spanish-speaking people in La Paz.

- c. Explore opportunities in urban church planting in other cities on our field.

2. Northwest Yearly Meeting will continue to offer support to the Bolivian Evangelical University in Santa Cruz.
3. The Department of Missions and the national church leaders will develop a plan for the use of "tentmakers" in areas of outreach within the two countries. Study completed by January 1986.
4. The Department of Missions will develop guidelines for short-term personnel, based on language fluency, skills, length of service, financial policy. Guidelines completed by July 1984.

#### **Objective J:**

Strengthen the ministry of the church through increasing cooperation with George Fox College.

##### *Goals:*

1. By April 1, 1984, sponsor a "pastor in residence" program each term at the college. The Ministerial Association will make the selection and the college's Department of Church Relations will implement the program.
2. Request that key representatives of the GFC Administration and Religion Department participate in the sessions of the Yearly Meeting Ministers' Conference.
  - a. Encourage the attendance of at least one member of the Department of Religion and Philosophy for the full conference each year.
  - b. Encourage the presence of the college president for a significant portion of the conference.
  - c. Encourage the program committee of the Ministers' Conference to include personnel from the college on the program.
3. Carry out a study to determine which programs foster increased cooperation between denominational colleges and the churches.
  - a. The director of church relations will conduct a thorough survey of other denominations and their colleges to discover ways for increasing cooperation between the college and the church.
  - b. The study will be completed by March 1, 1984, to be presented to the spring Ministers' Conference.
4. By October 1, 1986, increase the enrollment percentage of Friends students to 25 percent. The director of admissions and the Yearly Meeting superintendent or his designee should plan steps to increase the enrollment percentage to that level. Plans should be presented to the president and superintendent by January 15, 1984.
5. Beginning in fiscal year 1985, the Yearly Meeting shall place the college in the Great Commission budget at the \$5,000 level and increase it by 10 percent per year until the amount equals 5 percent of the Great Commission budget.
  - a. The YM Stewardship Board will assume responsibility for including the college in its proposed budget and develop a promotional strategy to achieve the goal. The YM Executive Council and financial secretary will work with the Stewardship Board.

#### **Objective K:**

Provide more effective educational materials presenting the important teachings of the Bible as taught and practiced by Friends, for use in pastors' classes, youth curricula, and camps.

##### *Goals:*

1. The Education Board will develop a videotape course on Friends distinctives over a period of three years beginning in 1984. The course will feature



presentations by individuals in the Yearly Meeting with unusual insight and communication ability.

2. The Publication Board will organize a conference to provide help and encouragement to those interested in writing and producing all types of materials on Friends distinctives. First conference in 1985.
3. The Publication Board will develop a "Quaker Writers Guide" with data on Friends publications, including addresses, preferred styles, and content.
4. Review and reprint significant publications on Friends teachings such as "What Friends Believe," "Let's Be Friends," and *The Rich Heritage of Quakerism* (Williams). Publication Board responsible.
5. The Department of Christian Testimonies will study the queries to determine if the revision of both their content and title might make them more useful as a teaching and worship tool.

#### Objective L:

Strengthen the church's outreach and biblical instruction ministry through an increased emphasis on the Sunday school.

##### Goals:

1. Establish an acceptable and timely standard of excellence for the Sunday school in the Yearly Meeting.
  - a. The Department of Church Schools will study existing documents and formulate a "standard of excellence" for Sunday schools.
  - b. The standard will be prepared for review during the winter and spring of 1984 to be put into effect for the 1985-86 church year.
2. By October 1983, *Vision* will include Sunday school features, using materials from the Reach and Teach newsletter now being sent to Sunday school superintendents and pastors. It shall be the responsibility of the Department of Church Schools to prepare the materials for publication.
3. By July 1984, a "Sunday School Teacher of the Year" will be recognized by the Yearly Meeting. It shall be the responsibility of the Department of Church Schools to make the selection.
4. By July 1984, a "Sunday School of the Year" will be recognized by the Yearly Meeting.
  - a. The selection will be based on an objective evaluation, being careful to avoid undue emphasis on the rate of growth. Matters such as excellence in teaching, high retention among attenders, effective assessments of spiritual growth, and recognition of gifts will be taken into account in the selection.
  - b. The Department of Church Schools will be responsible for the development of selection criteria and for the selection of the honored Sunday school each year.
5. Between January 1, 1984, and June 30, 1984, six regional Sunday school training workshops will be sponsored. The Department of Church Schools will be responsible for developing and implementing the workshops.
6. Provide at least one scholarship for the Christian Education Conference sponsored by the George Fox College Department of Religion and Philosophy and Church Relations Department for any church located more than 50 miles from the college. The Department of Church Schools will budget monies for this conference beginning in the fall of 1985.

#### Objective M:

The Yearly Meeting office staff will seek to develop closer ties with the various regions of the Yearly Meeting.

*Rationale:* Our churches are scattered over three large states and some people find it extremely difficult to stay in touch with Yearly Meeting activities

and concerns. The Yearly Meeting staff must go out of its way to remedy this problem, for the sake of greater unity and involvement.

##### Goals:

1. The Yearly Meeting administrative staff will spend regular periods of time in the outlying areas of the Yearly Meeting.
2. The general superintendent will initiate a study of communication between the Yearly Meeting office and the churches and people of the Yearly Meeting, including such possibilities as toll-free telephone number for Yearly Meeting business, greater involvement of area superintendents in the communication process, resource centers in various locations with supplies of current Yearly Meeting materials, "electronic mail" utilizing computer terminals, telecopiers for rapid transmission of written material, and other methods that might give more effective access to information.
3. The general superintendent will write a monthly newsletter to be distributed to every member and regular attender of the Yearly Meeting, beginning in January 1984.
4. Pastors will be urged to invite the general superintendent to speak in worship services when visiting in their church.

#### Objective N:

To continue a strong Yearly Meeting emphasis on stewardship education.

##### Goals:

1. By the end of the 1983-84 church year, the Friends Fund will begin placing estate planning information in every local church annually.
2. The Stewardship Board will continue to encourage the use of the Malcolm MacGregor tithing film in local churches in various settings.
3. During the 1983-84 year, the Stewardship Board will be asked to report to the Education Board with a written evaluation of the stewardship emphasis in our Aldersgate Curriculum.

#### Objective O:

To give greater attention to expressing our concern about the growing reliance on nuclear weapons in the United States and throughout the world.

*Rationale:* The Friends peace witness at its best deals with both the conscience of individual members and the corporate expression against relying on military strength instead of Christ's reconciling love. Friends in Northwest Yearly Meeting have appropriately emphasized the validity and importance of the conscientious objector stand for those facing the draft. If conscription is reinstated it will be of even greater importance to inform our young people about their rights as conscientious objectors and the opportunities to perform civilian service. Since there is no draft at the present time, it is probably more urgent to focus on the very serious problem of ever greater expenditures for weapons of all types, especially nuclear weapons.

##### Goals:

1. The Department of Peace Testimony will continue to cooperate actively in the New Call to Peacemaking to encourage a Christ-centered peace witness among the historic peace churches.
2. The Department of Peace Testimony will circulate information to the churches of the Yearly Meeting about conferences and seminars on peace issues, such as the conference held in Pasadena in May 1983.
3. The Department of Peace Testimony will distribute information on peace activities within other denominations to encourage more interaction with other Christians who are becoming increasingly concerned about nuclear weapons.



## APPENDIX I

### *Policies and Procedures*

From time to time decisions are made in the Yearly Meeting that remain in force as policies indefinitely. A partial list of these follows, for reference. The Yearly Meeting in session and the Executive Council have the authority to modify these policies without changing the *Constitution and Discipline*.

#### A. Boards:

1. The Department of Evangelism is permitted to have a member sit on the Executive Council as a resource person. (Ex. Co. 55-79)
2. Yearly Meeting appointees to the George Fox College Board of Trustees will be limited to members of Northwest Yearly Meeting. (Ex. Co. 53-77)
3. Any department intending to make a statement to the media regarding any issue or subject must obtain approval from the Yearly Meeting before it is submitted to the press. (Ex. Co. 12-79)

#### B. Finances:

1. All offerings taken at Yearly Meeting time shall be for projects in the Great Commission Budget unless special permission is granted by the Executive Council for above-budget fund raising.
2. Special appeals shall be cleared through the Executive Council before going to the churches. This is desired to assure that quality, appropriateness, and timing will contribute positively to the overall YM program. (Ex. Co. 82-82)
3. The Piedmont project is authorized to work through the Friends Action Board to obtain funding outside the Great Commission Budget. (Ex. Co. 1-7-80)
4. Gifts for unbudgeted projects must be for at least \$5,000. The project must be fully subscribed for the life of the project before it can be started. (Ex. Co. 25-78)
5. Procedures for allocating funds received by the Yearly Meeting:
  - a. All designated funds will be credited to department designated.
  - b. Funds designated for outreach will be allocated 85 percent to missions and 15 percent to evangelism. (Percentages are subject to review and change as necessary.)
  - c. Undesignated funds will be allocated as follows:
    - (1) Departments that did not receive designated funds will receive 1/12 of their annual budget.
    - (2) Departments that receive designated funds will receive undesignated funds needed to make total receipts equal to 1/12 of their annual budget.
    - (3) Any excess or deficit of undesignated funds will be put in supplementary fund.
6. Year-end adjustment
  - a. If, for any department, the total designated funds received for the year exceed total GCB expenditures for the year, the excess will be transferred to restricted funds at the end of the year and may be spent by that department in subsequent years.
  - b. All undesignated funds that are unspent at the end of the year will be transferred to the supplementary fund.

Note: The above allocation applies to Great Commission Budget income only. Special gifts given for specific unbudgeted projects will go to the designated department for expenditures over and above the approved budget. (Ex. Co. 35-79)



### Definition of Special Funds

**Supplementary Fund:** This fund is created by the transfer of unexpended Great Commission Budget funds from each board or department at the conclusion of NWYM fiscal year or by an excess of actual Great Commission Budget income over budgeted income. The purposes of the fund are:

1. To absorb budget income fluctuations. This is the primary purpose of the fund. The fund thus provides each board or department with the assurance at the beginning of the budget year that funds will be available for its programs. It will eliminate the necessity for adjusting budgets downward later in the year if GCB income is running below budget. To fulfill this purpose the fund must be permitted to accumulate to a realistic amount—probably at least 10-20 percent of the total budget. The fund may be used automatically by the Yearly Meeting treasurer for this purpose.

2. To provide a fund for emergency expenditures that could not reasonably be foreseen by departments or boards at the time their budget was prepared. Any such expenditures must be submitted *in advance* to the Board of Stewardship for its consideration and presentation to the Executive Council for approval or disapproval.

**Restricted Funds:** This fund is created by the transfer of Great Commission funds budgeted for a long-range project that is not completed at the end of the NWYM fiscal year; by the receipt of funds designated for a specific unbudgeted project; or by transfer of designated funds included in Great Commission Budget income for a board or department that exceed the *total* GCB expenditures of that board or department for the fiscal year.

Funds restricted for a department may be spent by that department for the specified project at any time. Upon completion of a project any funds not expended on the project will be transferred automatically to the Supplementary Fund. If a budgeted long-range project is not completed within a reasonable period of time the Board of Stewardship may recommend to the Executive Council the transfer of funds restricted for that project to the Supplementary Fund. (Ex. Co. 34-79)

#### C. Yearly Meeting Staff:

1. Salaries will be increased annually by a percentage at least equal to rate of inflation of the previous calendar year.
2. The title of Executive Secretary of the Yearly Meeting may be used instead of Assistant Superintendent. (Ex. Co. 83-79)

#### D. General:

1. There will be no more than two Share Calls issued in any one year.
2. The Yearly Meeting mailing list is not available to anyone for any purpose besides the business of the Yearly Meeting and *Evangelical Friend*. (Ex. Co. 18-74)
3. The Department of Ministry is authorized to *record ministers of Christian Education* as Ministers of the Gospel in Northwest Yearly Meeting using the same criteria, requirements, and guidance as provided by the *Discipline* for all recorded ministers. The reading lists might have different requirements. (Ex. Co. 10-81)

## APPENDIX II

### Sample of Questionnaire used by Long-Range Planning Committee

#### I. The overall thrust of our Yearly Meeting:

- A. In what ways can the Yearly Meeting serve our churches more effectively?
- B. What should the Yearly Meeting be emphasizing (themes, programs, major efforts, projects)?
- C. How should our Yearly Meeting express and emphasize our distinctive Friends concerns?

#### II. Resources for reaching our goals:

- A. How can we be sure that funds will be available to meet the needs facing our Yearly Meeting?
- B. What should the makeup of the Yearly Meeting staff be? What services should it provide?
- C. What type of publications and printing facilities should our Yearly Meeting have?

#### III. Outreach:

- A. What should the future direction of our Yearly Meeting missions program be?
- B. What types of outreach and church-planting efforts in the Northwest should we be engaged in?
- C. What level of growth should we expect and plan for in our existing churches?

#### IV. Witness and Service:

- A. How should we minister to the needs of the poor within our Yearly Meeting?
- B. What type of peace witness should we have?
- C. How should our Yearly Meeting encourage greater involvement in meeting human needs in the U.S. and overseas?
- D. What type of relationship should we have with Friends outside our Yearly Meeting?

#### V. Education:

- A. What type of youth program should our Yearly Meeting have?
- B. How effective are our camps? What assistance, if any, should they receive from the Yearly Meeting?
- C. Should there be changes in our Sunday School and Christian Education program?
- D. What type of relationship should the Yearly Meeting have with George Fox College?
- E. What involvement should the Yearly Meeting have with Western Evangelical Seminary and other seminaries?
- F. What encouragement and assistance should the Yearly Meeting provide to those preparing for ministry—pastoral and other types?



### APPENDIX III

#### Total Attendance in Yearly Meeting Churches, 1972-1982

	Sunday School	A.M. Worship	P.M. Service	Prayer Meeting
1972-73	5011	5567	2695	1498
1973-74	<u>5208</u>	<u>5986</u>	<u>2809</u>	<u>1620</u>
% Change	+ 4	+ 7	+ 4	- 8
1974-75	<u>5192</u>	<u>5834</u>	<u>2711</u>	<u>1470</u>
% Change	- 4	- 3	- 4	- 10
1975-76	<u>5132</u>	<u>6013</u>	<u>2452</u>	<u>1678</u>
% Change	- 1	+ 3	- 39	+ 12
1976-77	<u>5044</u>	<u>6219</u>	<u>2159</u>	<u>1610</u>
% Change	- 2	+ 3	- 14	- 4
1977-78	<u>4687</u>	<u>6047</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1638</u>
% Change	- 8	- 3	- 9	+ 2
1978-79	<u>4631</u>	<u>6030</u>	<u>2157</u>	<u>1663</u>
% Change	- 1	- 0 -	+ 8	- 2
1979-80	<u>4555</u>	<u>6414</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>956</u>
% Change	- 2	- 6	- 9	- 74
1980-81	<u>4976</u>	<u>6585</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1308</u>
% Change	+ 9	+ 3	- 0 -	+ 27
1981-82	<u>4208</u>	<u>6244</u>	<u>1824</u>	<u>1519</u>
% Change	- 18	- 5	- 8	+ 14
% Change from 1972 to 1982	- 19	+ 11	- 48	- 1